

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

# INDEX

## LETTERS AND TITLES

[In this Index will be found the names of the writers of the different letters, and of the persons written to, with the titles of other papers. The numbers referred to here are those of the letters, while the General Index refers to the volume and page, in which each name will be found. For the convenience, however, of persons using this Index, the Nos. contained in each volume are indicated at the head of every page.]

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—  
VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- ALYARD, EDMUND.**  
*To* Margaret Paston, 944.
- ALYNGTON, GILES, and ROGER DARCY.**  
*From* William Makefyrre, 1078.
- ANCESTRY OF THE PASTONS, 643.**
- ANDREW, THOMAS.**  
*To* William Paston, 1027, 1028.
- ANNE, Mrs.**  
*From* Sir John Paston, 687.
- ANONYMOUS.**  
*To* ———, 2, 30, 165, 446.  
*To* H. B., of Lincoln, 405.  
*To* Paston, J., 56, 80, 145, 495, 574, 1082.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 690.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 501, 608, 977.  
*To* Rothwell, Master, 570.  
*To* Yelverton and Paston, 414.
- ARBLASTER, JAMES.**  
*To* Malden, Bailiff of, 808.  
*To* Paston, John, 636.
- AUBRY, JOHN.**  
*To* Sir Henry Spelman, 718.
- B. D. M. S.**  
*To* John Paston, 631.
- BALKEY, T.**  
*To* John Paston, 1081.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.**  
*To* Fastolf, Sir J., 265.  
*To* Paston, John, 379.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 986.  
*To* Worcester, William, 287.  
*From* Fastolf, 318.  
*From* Fastolf (to Barker and Howys), 144.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.**  
*To* William Paston, 1055.
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord J.**  
*To* Sir Thomas Howes, 479.  
*From* Sir John Paston, 674.
- BEAUMONT, JOHN, Viscount.**  
*From* Buckingham, Humphrey, Duke of, of, 65.  
*From* Jersey, Bailiff and Jurats of, 68  
*From* Lovel, John, Lord, 381.  
*From* Norfolk, Eleanor, Duchess of, 382.  
*From* Northwood, John, 78.  
*From* Salisbury, Ric., Earl of, 361.  
*From* Tailboys, Will., 100.  
*From* Willoughby, John, 33.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

BECKHAM, EAST, 1074.

BEDINGFIELD, EDMUND, (knighted  
1483).*To* Paston, Sir John, 918.*To* Paston, John, 1014.*From* Earl of Oxford, 1015.

BERNEY, JOHN.

Memorandum of, 442.

*To* Paston, John, 199, 470, 471.*To* Paston, John and W. Rokewode, 467.*From* Fastolf (to Berney and others), 164,  
171, 203, 204.*From* Fastolf (to Berney and Henry Ing-  
lose), 39.*From* Worcester, William (Botoner), 399.

BERRY, HENRY.

*To* John Paston, 556.

BILL OF COSTS, 788.

BINGHAM, RICHARD.

*To* Fastolf, 308.

BLACK KNIGHT, The.

*From* the Steward of Earl of Oxford, 1073.

BLOUNT, SIR WALTER.

*To* Prior of Norwich, 573.

BOCKING, JOHN.

*To* Fastolf, 322, 366.*To* Paston, John, 330, 331, 334, 345, 354.*To* White, William, 169.*To* Yelverton, Paston, and Filongley, 396.*From* Fastolf (to Bocking and others), 156,  
158, 160, 161, 173, 318.*From* Windsor, H., 299.*From* Worcester, W., (to Bocking and  
Paston), 305.*From* Yelverton, 155.

BOLEYN, SIR GEOFFREY.

*To* John Paston, 428.BOTONER, W.—*See* WORCESTER.BOURCHIER, THOS., Archbishop of  
CANTERBURY, afterwards Car-  
dinal.*To* Fastolf, Sir J., 326.*To* Paston, J., 344.*From* Thomas Howes, 688.

Declaration of, 702.

BOWET, AMYE.

*To* ———, 2.

BRACKLEY, Friar.

*To* Paston, J., 177, 338, 339, 383, 395,  
404, 409, 415, 416, 417, 418, 426, 429.*To* Paston, William, 403.*From* ———, 37.

Whitsunday, Sermon of, 436.

BRETON, JOHN, of Hadley.

*To* William Paston, 1085.

BREWS, Dame ELIZABETH.

*To* John, or Sir John, Paston, the youngest,  
894, 895, 896, 1017, 1018.*From* Margaret Paston, 913.

BREWS, MARGERY.

*To* John Paston, 897, 898.*From* John Paston, 887.

Paston, John, and M. B., 910.

*See also* Paston, Margery.BREWS, THOMAS, and Sir MILES  
STAPLETON.*From* Earl of Oxford, 133.

BREWS, Sir THOMAS.

*To* Sir John Paston, 902.

Memorandum of, 905.

BROMHOLM, JOHN, Prior of.

*To* John Paston, 431, 972.

BROMHOLM, NICHOLAS, Prior of.

*To* William Paston, 8.

BROMHOLM, ROBERT, Prior of.

*To* John Paston, 84.

BROWNE, Dame ELIZABETH.

*To* John Paston, 1003.Will of, *App.* 6.

BROWNE, Sir GEORGE.

*To* John Paston, 694.

BROWNE, ROBERT.

*To* Sir John Paston, 422, 711.

BUCKINGHAM, HUMPHREY, Duke of.

*To* Viscount Beaumont, 65.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- BURTON, J.**  
*To* Margaret Paston, 444.
- CAISTER CASTLE, Besiegers of.**  
*From* Wittill, 726.
- CAISTER COLLEGE.**  
Foundation of, 571.
- CALLE, RICHARD.**  
*To* Paston, John, Senior, 152, 458, 485, 492, 498, 499, 507, 522, 523, 524, 538, 558, 568, 593.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 587, 663, 712, 717.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, the younger, 487, 1067, 1068.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 464, 820, 955.  
*To* Paston, Margery, 713.  
*From* Paston, John (to Calle and others), 540, 601, 575, 591.  
Bill of Costs of, 788.
- CALL, ROBERT.**  
*To* John Paston, 647.
- CALTHORPE, W.**  
*To* John Paston, 367.
- CANON, THOMAS, the elder, of Mekyll Pagrave.**  
*To* J. Paston, 281.
- CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, (JOHN STAFFORD).**  
*From* John Hauteyn, 63.
- CHAMBRE, ELEANOR.**  
*To* William Paston, 45.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir ROGER.**  
*To* Agnes Paston, 64.
- CHANCELLOR, the LORD.**  
*From* John Paston, 530.
- CHEDWORTH, JOHN, Bishop of Lincoln.**  
*To* John Paston, 302.
- CLARENCE, GEORGE, Duke of.**  
*From* Edward IV., 719.
- CLERE, EDMUND.**  
*To* John Paston, 270.
- CLERE, ELIZABETH.**  
*To* Paston, John, 94, 114, 447.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 654.
- CLERE, ROBERT.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 1023.
- CLOPTON, JOHN.**  
*To* John Paston, 209, 242, 243.
- COKE, WILLIAM, and others.**  
*From* Sir John Fastolf, 107.
- COLE, WILLIAM and others.**  
*From* Sir John Fastolf, 104.
- COOK, JOHN.**  
*From* W. Coting, 697.
- COTING, W.**  
*To* Cook, John, 697.  
*To* Paston, John, 89.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 445.
- CRANE, ALICE.**  
*To* Margaret Paston, 296.
- CRANE, JOHN.**  
*To* John Paston, 121, 285.
- CRESSINGHAM MANOR, 961.**
- CROFT, RICHARD.**  
*From* John Paston (the younger), 989.
- CROMWELL, Lord.**  
*To* John Paston, 313.
- CROWMER, ROBERT.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 1060.
- CRYNE, T.**  
*To* John Paston, 980.
- DALLING, WILLIAM.**  
Petition of, 25.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

**DAMME, JOHN.***To* Paston, John, 95.*To* Paston, John (from Damme and Gresham), 151.**DANIEL, THOMAS.***From* Rob. Wenynghon, 90.**DARCY, ROGER, and GILES ALYNGTON.***From* William Makefyrr, 1078.**DAUBENEY, J.***To* Paston, John, 521.*To* Paston, Sir John, 1022.*From* Lampet, Ralph, 542.*From* Paston J. (to Daubeneay and others), 575, 591.**DAUNE, CICELY.***To* Sir John Paston, 679.**DAVERSE, T.***To* Sir John Paston, 660.**DAVY, JOHN.***To* John Paston, 433.**DEBENHAM, TYMPERLEY, and WHITE.***To* John Paston, 189.**DENYES, THOMAS.***To* Paston, John, 123, 141, 181, 239, 244, 245, 454, 455.*To* Paston, Margaret, 463.**DOLLAY, R.***To* John Paston, 248.**DORY, JOHN.***To* John Paston, 353.**DOWBIGGING, JOHN.***To* John Paston, 506.**DOWNYNG, JOHN.***To* Edmund Paston, 991.**DURHAM, Bishop of (JOHN SHERWOOD).***To* Sir John Paston, 1040.

240

**EBESHAM, WILLIAM.***To* Sir John Paston, 695.**EDINGTHORPE, Parson of.***To* ———, 18.*To* William Sewardby, 3.**EDWARD IV.***To* Clarence, Warwick, and Archbishop Nevill, 717.*To* Fynys, Sir Robert, 693.*To* Paston, Sir John, 683, 698.*To* Swan, William, 758.*To* Yarmouth, Bailiffs of, 641.*From* Paston, John, Senior, 569.*From* Paston, Sir John, 879.**ELIZABETH, Queen of Henry VII.***To* Earl of Oxford, 1020.**ERRANDS to Marlingford, 940.****ESTGATE, JOHN.***To* ———, 602.**EYE, Bailiffs, etc. of.***To* John, Duke of Suffolk, 760.**FASTOLF, Sir JOHN.**

Memoranda by, 159, 166.

Claims against the Crown, 309, 310.

*To* Berney, John, and Thomas Howes, 164, 171, 174.*To* Berney, Howes, and Shipdham, 203.*To* Berney, John, and Henry Inglose, 39.*To* Berney, Paston, and Howes, 204.*To* Bocking or Barker for J. Paston, 318.*To* Fastolf, John, and John Kirteling, 97.*To* Filongley, Henry, and John Paston, 271.*To* Howes, Thomas, 122, 125, 130, 138, 153, 162, 186, 188, 202, 205, 251.*To* Howes and W. Barker, 144.*To* Howes and J. Bocking, 160, 161, 142.*To* Howes, Bocking, and Shipdham, 156.*To* Howes, W. Coke, and W. Shipdham, 107.*To* Howes, W. Cole, and W. Shipdham, 104.*To* Howes, Th. Green, and Shipdham, 137.*To* Howes, Jenney, and Bocking, 158.*To* Molyneux, Nich., 304.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

**FASTOLF, Sir JOHN—continued.**

- To* Norfolk, Duke of, 277, 278.  
*To* Paston, John, 92, 261, 266, 269, 272, 277, 279, 286, 289, 290, 293, 298, 307, 312, 318, 321, 323, 329, 335, 336, 337, 341, 349, 350, 351, 357, 380.  
*To* Paston, Molyneux, and West, 319.  
*To* Paston and Yelverton, 296.  
*To* Paston and Howes, 376.  
*To* Scrope, Stephen, 360.  
*To* Waller, Ric., 264.  
*To* Whytyngham, Lady, 317.  
*To* Yelverton, W., 359.  
*From* Bingham, Ric., 308.  
*From* Bocking, John, 322.  
*From* Bourchier, Archbishop, 326.  
*From* Filongley, Henry, 340.  
*From* Howes, Th., 192.  
*From* Oxford, Earl of, 168.  
*From* Paston, J., and T. Howes, 368.  
*From* Worcester (Botoner), W., 364, 365.  
*From* Yelverton, W., 154.  
 Will of, 385, 386, 387.  
 Will of, depositions touching, 565.  
 Will of, examinations touching, 606, 639.  
 Inventory of Goods, 388.  
 Wardrobe of, 389.  
 College of, 390, 752.  
 Goods of, 638.  
 Lands of, 750.  
 Sir J. F. and John Paston, 392.  
*See also* Paston, William, son of the Judge.

**FASTOLF, JOHN, and JOHN KIRTE-  
LING.***From* Sir John Fastolf, 97.**FELBRIGGE, Sir JOHN.***To* John Paston, 625.**FENN, HUGH.***To* Paston, John, 277, 328.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 682.**FILONGLEY, HENRY.***To* Sir J. Fastolf, 340.**FILONGLEY, HENRY, and JOHN  
PASTON.***From* Sir J. Fastolf, 271.**FILONGLEY, HENRY, J. PASTON,  
and YELVERTON.***From* J. Bocking, 396.

VOL. VI.—Q

**FITZHUGH, ALICE, Lady.***To* John Paston, 1008.**FITZWALTER, JOHN, Lord.***To* Paston, John, 1011.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 1024, 1025.  
*From* Sir John Paston, 1042.**FRENCH PRISONERS, Report of, 512.****FUNERAL EXPENSES of Lady Katherine Howard, 622.****FYNYS, Sir ROBERT.***From* Edward IV., 693.**GLOUCESTER, RICHARD, Duke of.***To* Lord Nevill, 992.**GLOYS, JAMES.***To* Paston, John, 81, 178, 179, 300, 482.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 650.  
*From* Margaret Paston, 825.**GNATESHALE, THOMAS.***To* Margaret Paston, 634, 635.  
*From* Lord Scales, 76.**GOLDEWELL, NICHOLAS.***From* William Paston, 937.**GRANT from the Crown, 473.****GRENE, THOMAS.***To* William Yelverton, 651.  
*From* Fastolf (to Grene and others), 137.**GRESHAM, Tenants of.***From* Lord Molyneux, 86.**GRESHAM, JAMES.***To* Damme, Simon, 670.  
*To* Paston, John, 74, 96, 127, 129, 131, 146, 147, 198, 303, 325, 348, 460, 513, 545, 555.  
*To* Paston, J. (from Gresham and J. Damme), 151.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 771.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 546.  
*To* Paston, William, 51.  
*To* White, Master, 128.

241

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

GRESHAM, JAMES—*continued.**From* Paston, J., 136.*From* Paston, J., to Margaret Paston, James Gresham, and Calle, 661.

## GREY of Hastings, EDMUND, Lord.

*To* J. Paston, 250.*From* J. Paston, 252.

## GRIGGS, T.

*To* Sir John Paston, 1029.

## GYNE, JOHN.

*To* Paston, John, 29.*To* Paston, Will., 52.

## H. B. of Lincoln.

*To* Anonymous, 405.

## HANSSON, CHRISTOPHER.

*To* J. Paston, 419.

## HARWARD, WILLIAM.

*From* Elizabeth, Countess of Surrey, 1005.

## HARWELLBURY, STANSTED and, 1000.

## HARYSON, LUMEN.

*To* Sir John Paston, 1041.

## HASTINGS, Lord.

*To* Middleton, Sir John of, and Sir J. Paston, 839.*To* Paston, John, 847, 848.*From* John Paston, 886.

## HAWTE, JAMES.

*To* Sir John Paston, 714.

## HAWTEYN, JOHN.

Deposition against, 46.

*To* Stafford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 63.

Oxnead, 50.

## HELLESDEN, Duke of Suffolk's attack on, 615.

## HENRY VI.

*To* Nedham, John, and John Littleton, 411.HENRY VI.—*continued.**To* Paston, John, 139.*From* Richard, Duke of York, 143.

Memorial to, 282.

## HENRY VII.

*To* Oxford, Earl of, 1036, 1046.*To* Paston, John, or Sir John, 1010, 1066.

## HERLYNG, JOHN, of Basyngham.

Petition of, to 'Lady' Paston, 678.

## HERT, Sir THOMAS.

*To* Margaret Paston, 990.

## HEVENINGHAM, Sir JOHN.

*To* Paston, John, Senior, 404.*To* Paston, Margaret, 191.

## HEYDON, Sir HENRY.

*To* Sir John Paston, 1056.

## HEYDON, TUDDENHAM and, Oppressions of, 176.

## HOWARD, Sir JOHN, 658, 669.

*From* Duke of Norfolk, 668.

## HOWARD, Lady KATHERINE, 622.

## HOWYS, Sir THOMAS.

*To* Bourchier, Cardinal, 688.*To* Fastolf, Sir J., 192.*To* Fastolf, Sir J. (from Howes and Paston), 368.*To* Paston, John, 259, 263, 267, 268, 273, 509.*From* Beauchamp, Lord, 479.*From* Fastolf, Sir J., 122, 125, 130, 138, 153, 162, 186, 188, 202, 205, 251.*From* Fastolf, Sir J. (to Howes and Paston), 376.*From* Fastolf, Sir J. (to Howes and others), 104, 107, 137, 144, 156, 158, 160, 161, 164, 171, 173, 174, 203, 204.

Declaration of, 672.

## HUNGERFORD, Lord, and ROBERT WHITYNGHAM.

*To* Margaret of Anjou, 480.

## INGLOSE, HENRY, and JOHN BERNEY.

*From* Sir John Fastolf, 39.

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- INGHAM, WALTER.**  
 Petition of, 238.
- INVENTORY, AN,** 1079.  
*See also* Plate.
- JEFFREYS, THOMAS.**  
*From* Duke of Suffolk, 997.
- JENNEY, JOHN.**  
*To* John Paston, 294, 295.
- JENNEY, WILLIAM.**  
*To* J. Paston, 384, 443.  
*From* Sir J. Pastolf (to Jenney and others), 158.
- JERMYN, JOHN.**  
*From* Earl of Oxford, 167.
- JERNYNCHAM, JOHN.**  
*To* Margaret Paston, 369.
- JERSEY, Bailiff and Jurats of.**  
*To* Viscount Beaumont, 68.
- JOYE, WILLIAM, and WILLIAM PASTON,** 49.
- JULLYE.**  
*To* his Father, 959.
- KELA, THOMAS.**  
*To* John Paston, 899.
- KEMP, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.**  
 Petition to, 218.
- KENDAL, Sir JOHN.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 1069.
- KENDAL, JOHN.**  
*To* William Paston, 1076.
- KING, JOHN.**  
*From* Paston, William, 970.  
*From* George, servant to William Paston, 971.
- KNAPTON, Manor of,** 960.
- KNIVET, Sir WILLIAM, and others.**  
*From* Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk, 1061.
- KYLLYGREWE, ROBERT.**  
*To* Ric. Wasse, 1083.
- LAMPET, RALPH.**  
*To* Daubeney, his cousin, 542.  
 Testimony of, 541.
- LANGLEY, Abbot of.**  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 549.  
*To* Stokes, John, 407.
- LEDHAM, ROBERT.**  
 Information against, 241.
- L'ESTRANGE, ROGER.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 1054.
- LETHUM, ROBERT.**  
*To* John Paston, 459.
- LIGHTFOOTE, RICHARD, and WILLIAM PASTON.**  
*From* Sir John Paston, 1071.
- LINCOLN, JOHN CHEDWORTH, Bishop of.**  
*To* John Paston, 302.
- LITTLETON, THOMAS, and JOHN NEDHAM.**  
*From* Henry VI., 411.
- LOMNER, WILLIAM.**  
*To* John Paston, 120, 190, 402, 465, 963.
- LOVEL, JOHN, Lord.**  
*To* Viscount Beaumont, 381.
- LYNG, Sir T.**  
*To* Sir J. Paston, 1058.
- LYNSTED, THOMAS.**  
*From* William Paston, 948.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

**MAKEFYRR, WILLIAM.***To Roger Darcy and Giles Alyngton, 1078.***MALDEN, Bailiff of.***From James Arblaster, 808.***MARGARET of Anjou.***From Lord Hungerford and Robert Whittingham, 480.***MARHAM, PETER.***To William Paston, 957.***MARLINGFORD.***Manor of, 953.  
Errands to, 940.***MARYOT, JOHN.***To William Paston, 54.***MAUTBY, BAILIFF OF.***From William Paston, 1033.***MAUTBY, EDWARD.***To Margaret Paston, 653.***MEMORANDA, 954, 1084.****MEMORANDA FOR PROSECUTIONS,**  
175.**MIDDLETON, Sir JOHN of, and Sir J.  
PASTON.***From Lord Hastings, 839.***MOLYNES, Lord.***To the Gresham Tenants of, 86.  
To Winchester, Bishop of, 79.***MOLYNEUX, NICH.***From Sir J. Fastolf, 304, 319.***MOWTH, Friar JOHN.***To John Paston, 628.***MUNDEFORD, ELIZABETH.***To John Paston, 502.***MUNDFORD, OSBERT.***To J. Paston, 208, 378.***NAUNTON, WILLIAM.***To John Paston, Senior, 486.***NEDHAM, JOHN, and THOMAS  
LITTLETON.***From Henry VI., 411.***NEVILL, Lord.***From Richard, Duke of Gloucester, 992.***NEVILL, G., Archbishop of YORK.***To Sir John Paston, 709.  
From Edward IV., 719.***NORFOLK, Authorities in.***From Yorkist Lords, 410.***NORFOLK, Gentlemen of.***To the Sheriff, 211.***NORFOLK, Parties in, 219.****NORFOLK, Sheriff of.***To King and Council, 214.  
From Gentlemen of Norfolk, 211.  
From Paston, J., 212.***NORFOLK, JOHN MOWBRAY, Third  
Duke of.***Proclamation by, 210.  
To J. Paston, 58, 148, 150.  
From Fastolf, Sir J., 277, 278.  
From Oxford, Earl of, 134.  
Petition against the Duke of Somerset, 230.***NORFOLK, CATHERINE, Duchess of.***To J. Paston, 60.***NORFOLK, ELEANOR, Duchess of.***To Beaumont, Viscount, 382.  
To Paston, J., 288.***NORFOLK, JOHN MOWBRAY, Fourth  
Duke of.***To Besieged at Caister (passports), 730,  
731.  
To Howard, Sir John, 668.  
To Paston, John, Senior, 548.  
To Paston, John, the youngest, 614.  
From Paston, John, 824.***NORFOLK, Duke of, his Council.***From Lord Scales, 706.*



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- NORFOLK, JOHN HOWARD, Duke of.**  
*To* John Paston, 994, 1002.
- NORFOLK, ELIZABETH, Duchess of.**  
*To* Knivet, Sir William, and others, 1061.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 1064.
- NORMAN, EDMUND.**  
Will of, 57.
- NORTHWOOD OR NORWODE, JOHN.**  
*To* Viscount Beaumont, 78.  
*From* J. Paston, 225.
- NORWICH, W., Bishop of.**  
*To* W. Yelverton, 441.
- NORWICH, JOHN, Prior of.**  
*To* ———, 1013.  
*From* Sir Walter Blount, 573.
- OCLEY, WILLIAM.**  
*To* William Paston, 1088.
- OGARD, Dame ALICE.**  
*To* John Paston, 327.
- OSBERN, JOHN.**  
*To* John Paston, 193, 215.
- OUTRAGES, Information of,** 217.
- OXFORD, JOHN, Twelfth Earl of.**  
*To* Fastolf, Sir J., 168.  
*To* Jermyn, J., 167.  
*To* Norfolk, Duke of, 134.  
*To* Paston, J., 118, 124, 132, 149, 163, 437, 438, 456.  
*To* Stapleton, Sir M., and Th. Brews, 133.  
*From* Paston, J., 240.
- OXFORD, ELIZABETH, Countess of.**  
*To* J. Paston, 232, 233, 234.
- OXFORD, JOHN, Thirteenth Earl of.**  
*To* Bedinfield, Sir Edmund, 1015.  
*To* a Lady, 775.  
*To* Paston, Edmund, 1034.  
*To* Paston, Sir John (the elder), 686, 696.  
*To* Paston, John, or Sir John (the younger), 1012, 1021, 1032, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1072.
- OXFORD, JOHN, Thirteenth Earl of**  
—*continued.*  
*To* Paston, Sir John, and another, 1065.  
*To* Spilman, Henry, and others, 770.  
*To* Vere, Thomas, 769.  
*From* Elizabeth, Queen of Henry VII., 1020.  
*From* Henry VII., 1036, 1046.
- OXFORD, STEWARD of Earl of.**  
*To* 'Black Knight,' 1073.
- OXFORD, MARGARET, Countess of.**  
*To* John or Sir John Paston, 1009, 1070.
- OXNEAD PARSONAGE,** 934, 943.
- OXNEAD and FRIAR HAWTEYN,** 50.
- PAINTER'S WORK,** 756.
- PAMPYNG, JOHN.**  
*To* Paston, John, Senior, 481, 559.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 751.  
*From* John Paston to Pampyng and others, 540.
- PASSPORT.**  
*To* Besieged on surrender of Caister, 730.
- PASTON, Land in,** 48.
- PASTON, Vicar of.**  
*To* Margaret Paston, 852, 853.
- PASTON, AGNES.**  
*To* Paston, Edmund, 62.  
*To* Paston, John, 93, 105, 194, 195, 196, 207, 222, 227, 237, 363, 493.  
*To* Paston, William, 34.  
*From* Chamberlain, Sir Roger, 64.  
*From* Poynings, Elizabeth, 374.  
*From* Reynolds, William, of Crowmer, 231.  
*From* Williamson, Sir Robert, 503.  
'Errands to London of A. P.,' 362.  
Will of, 644, 645.
- PASTON, Dame AGNES, Widow of the Second Sir John.**  
Will of, *App.* 9.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

## PASTON, AGNES and WILLIAM.

Manors of, 919.

## PASTON, CLEMENT, Father of the Judge.

Will of, *App.* 1.

## PASTON, CLEMENT, Son of the Judge.

*To* J. Paston, 430, 461, 478, 484, 557, 564, 627.

## PASTON, EDMUND, Son of the Judge.

*To* John Paston, 69, 789, 870.*From* Agnes Paston, 62.

Will of, 85.

## PASTON, EDMUND, Son of John.

*To* Paston, John, or Sir John, the younger, his brother, 789, 952, 1056.*To* Paston, Margaret, 975.*To* Paston, William, his brother, 974.*From* Downyng, John, 991.*From* Oxford, Earl of, 1034.*From* Paston, Sir John, 836.*From* Paston, Sir John (to him and John Paston), 873.*From* Paston, William, his brother, 969.

## PASTON, JOHN, Son of the Judge.

*To* ———, 213, 508.*To* Chancellor, the Lord, 530.*To* Edward IV., 569.*To* Fastolf, Sir John (from him and Howes), 368.*To* Gloys, Jas., 301.*To* Gresham, Jas., 136.*To* Grey, Edmund, Lord of Hastings, 252.*To* Norfolk, Sheriff of, 212.*To* Norwode, John, 225.*To* Oxford, Earl of, 240.*To* Panpyng, Calle, and Wykes, 540.*To* Paston, Sir John, 659, 700, 741.*To* Paston, Margaret, 408, 412, 468, 475, 535, 595, 600, 609.*To* Paston, Margaret, and others, 575, 591, 601.*To* Radclyff, John, of Attylburgh, 624.*To* Southwell, Richard, 440.*To* Suffolk, Duke of, 534.*From* Anonymous, 56, 80, 145, 495, 574, 1082.*From* Anonymous (to Paston and Yelverton), 414.

246

PASTON, JOHN, Son of the Judge—  
*continued.**From* Arblaster, Jas., 636.*From* B. D. M. S., 631.*From* Balkey, T., 1081.*From* Barker, Will., 379.*From* Berney, John, 199, 470, 471.*From* Berney, John (to Paston and Rokewode), 467.*From* Berry, Henry, 556.*From* Bocking, John, 330, 331, 334, 345, 354.*From* Bocking, John (to Paston and others), 396.*From* Boleyn, Sir Geoffrey, 428.*From* Botoner, W. *See* Worcester.*From* Bouchier, Archbishop, 344.*From* Brackley, Friar. *See* that title.*From* Bromholm, John, Prior of, 431.*From* Bromholme, Robert, Prior of, 84.*From* Calle, Richard. *See* that title.*From* Call, Robert, 420.*From* Calthorpe, W., 367.*From* Canon, Thos., the Elder, of Mekyll Pagrave, 281.*From* Clere, Edmund, 270.*From* Clere, Elizabeth, 94, 114, 447.*From* Clopton, John, 209, 242, 243.*From* Cotyng, W., 89.*From* Crane, John, 121.*From* Cromwell, Lord, 313.*From* Damme, John, 95.*From* Damme, John, and J. Gresham, 151.*From* Daubeney, J., 521.*From* Davy, John, 433.*From* Debenham, Tymperley, and White, 189.*From* Denyes, Thomas, 123, 141, 181, 239, 244, 245, 454, 455.*From* Dollay, R., 248.*From* Dory, John, 353.*From* Dowbigging, John, 506.*From* Fastolf, Sir John. *See* that title.*From* Fastolf, Sir John (to Paston and others), 204, 271, 275, 319, 376.*From* Felbrige, Sir John, 625.*From* Fenn, Hugh, 324, 328.*From* Gloys, Jas., 81, 178, 179, 300, 482.*From* Gresham, Jas. *See* that title.*From* Grey (of Hastings), Edmund, Lord, 250.*From* Gyne, John, 29.*From* Hansson, Christopher, 419.*From* Henry VI., 139.*From* Heveningham, Sir John, 494.*From* Howes, Thomas, 259, 263, 267, 268, 273, 347, 509.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

PASTON, JOHN, Son of the Judge—  
*continued.*

- From* Jenney, John, 294, 295.  
*From* Jenney, William, 384, 443.  
*From* Lethum, Robert, 459.  
*From* Lincoln, John Chedworth, Bishop of, 302.  
*From* Lomner, William, 120, 190, 402, 465.  
*From* Mowth, Friar John, 628.  
*From* Mundeford, Elizabeth, 502.  
*From* Mundeford, Robert, 208, 378.  
*From* Naunton, William, 486.  
*From* Norfolk, third Duke of, 58, 148, 150.  
*From* Norfolk, fourth Duke of, 548.  
*From* Norfolk, Catherine, Duchess of, 60, 288.  
*From* Ogard, Dame Alice, 327.  
*From* Osbern, John, 193, 215.  
*From* Oxford, Earl of, 118, 124, 132, 149, 163, 437, 438, 456.  
*From* Oxford, Elizabeth, Countess of, 232, 233, 234.  
*From* Pampyng, John, 481, 559.  
*From* Paston, Agnes. *See* that title.  
*From* Paston, Clement, 430, 461, 478, 484, 557, 564, 627.  
*From* Paston, Edmund, 69, 870.  
*From* Paston, Sir John, 375, 477, 511, 518, 612, 613.  
*From* Paston, John, his second son, 532, 533, 552, 586, 633.  
*From* Paston, Margaret. *See* that title.  
*From* Paston, William, his brother, 91, 254, 260, 391, 400, 406, 526.  
*From* Paston, William, and Th. Playter, 448.  
*From* Payn, John, 126.  
*From* Playter, Thomas. *See* that title.  
*From* Playter, Thomas, and W. Paston, 450.  
*From* Price, William, 291.  
*From* R. C. V. C., 550.  
*From* Reppes, Robert, 36.  
*From* Russe, John, 333, 476, 515, 525, 529, 531, 580.  
*From* Rysing, John, 588.  
*From* St. Benet's, Abbot of, 274.  
*From* Scales, Thos., Lord. *See* that title.  
*From* Shotbolt, John, 434.  
*From* Smythe, John, 453.  
*From* Southwell, Ric., 206, 262, 632.  
*From* Sperlyng, G., 398.  
*From* Sporle, Vicar of, 140.  
*From* Taverham, Roger, 490, 491.  
*From* W. C., 516.

PASTON, JOHN, Son of the Judge—  
*continued.*

- From* Warwick, Ric., Earl of, 257.  
*From* Wayte, William, 142, 170, 172.  
*From* Willoughby (of Eresby), Robert, Lord, 61.  
*From* Windsor, Henry, 332, 370, 483.  
*From* Wingfield, Sir John, 439.  
*From* Worcester (or Botoner), W. *See* that title.  
*From* Wychyngham, Edmund, 220.  
*From* Wykes, John, 514.  
*From* Wymondham, John, 619.  
*From* Yelverton, William, 66.  
*From* York, Richard, Duke of, 256.  
 Petitions of, 59, 102, 135, 524, 575, 590.  
 Expenses of, 373.  
 Outlawry of, 572.  
 Funeral of, 637.  
 J. P., and Margaret Paston, 43.  
 Fastolf, Sir J., and J. F., 392.

## PASTON, or WORTES, JOHN, 11, 14.

PASTON, JOHN, eldest son of John  
Paston, Senior (Sir JOHN in  
1463).

- To* Anne, Mistress, 687.  
*To* Beauchamp, Lord, 674.  
*To* Edward IV., 879.  
*To* Paston, Edmund, his brother, 836.  
*To* Paston, John, his father, 375, 477, 511, 518, 612, 613.  
*To* Paston, John, his brother, 655, 662, 665, 691, 703, 715, 729, 742, 753, 762, 781, 782, 798, 800, 812, 813, 826, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 841, 842, 843, 858, 860, 861, 864, 881, 883, 884, 888, 892, 900, 903, 909, 912, 914, 929, 936.  
*To* Paston, John, and Edmund, 873.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, his mother, 652, 725, 736, 774, 795, 837, 846, 856, 857, 865, 875, 889, 891, 893, 911, 916, 930, 956.  
*To* Townsend, Roger, 699.  
*To* Wittill, Master, 722, 723.  
*From* Anonymous, 690.  
*From* Bedingfield, Edmund, 918.  
*From* Brews, Sir Thomas, 902.  
*From* Browne, Robert, 429, 711.  
*From* Calle, Richard, 487, 587, 663, 712, 717.  
*From* Daubeney, John, 1022.  
*From* Daune, Cecily, 679.  
*From* Daverse, T., 660.  
*From* Ebesham, William, 695.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

- PASTON, JOHN, eldest son of John Paston, Senior (Sir JOHN in 1463)—*continued.***  
*From Edward iv.*, 683, 698.  
*From Fenn, Hugh*, 682.  
*From Gloys, Sir James*, 650.  
*From Gresham, James*, 771.  
*From Hastings, Lord (to Sir John of Middleton and Sir John Paston)*, 839.  
*From Hawte, James*, 714.  
*From Langley, Abbot of*, 549.  
*From Nevill, G., Archbishop of York*, 709.  
*From Osbern, John*, 819.  
*From Oxford, Earl of*, 686, 696.  
*From Pampyng, John*, 751.  
*From Paston, John (his father)*, 659, 700, 741.  
*From Paston, John, the youngest. See that title.*  
*From Paston, Margaret. See that title.*  
*From Paston, Walter*, 945.  
*From Paston, William*, 664, 854.  
*From Pecock, William*, 786, 921, 922.  
*From Poynings, Elizabeth*, 692.  
*From Pympe, John*, 906, 907, 908.  
*From Reynforth, Constance*, 928.  
*From Sporie, Tenants of*, 844.  
*From Strange, J.*, 657.  
*From Whetley, J.*, 932.  
*From Whynerbergh, Robert*, 880.  
*From Worcester, W., (Botoner)*, 927.  
*From Wykes, John*, 598, 626.  
 Deeds of, 785.  
 Will of, 920.
- PASTON, JOHN, the youngest (Sir JOHN in 1487).**  
*To ———*, 449, 967.  
*To Brews, Margery*, 887.  
*To Croft, Richard*, 989.  
*To Fitzwalter, Lord*, 1042.  
*To Hastings, Lord*, 886.  
*To Norfolk, Duke of*, 824.  
*To Paston, John, his father*, 532, 533, 552, 586, 633.  
*To Paston, Sir John, his brother*, 659, 661, 666, 700, 705, 710, 716, 732, 735, 737, 740, 741, 746, 747, 793, 796, 801, 802, 804, 805, 809, 810, 817, 821, 823, 828, 829, 850, 876, 877, 883, 885, 890, 904, 925, 957.  
*To Paston, Margaret*, 607, 673, 684, 759, 766, 776, 778, 780, 784, 868, 878, 882, 901, 915, 926, 962, 965, 979.  
*To Paston, Dame Margery, his wife*, 1019.
- PASTON, JOHN, the youngest (Sir JOHN in 1487)—*continued.***  
*To Paston, Will., his brother, and R. Light-foot*, 1071.  
*From Anonymous*, 789.  
*From Brews, Dame Elizabeth*, 894, 895, 896, 1017, 1018.  
*From Brews, Margery*, 897, 898.  
*From Bromholm, John, Prior of*, 972.  
*From Browne, Dame Elizabeth*, 1003.  
*From Browne, Sir George*, 694.  
*From Calle, Richard*, 1067, 1068.  
*From Clere, Robert*, 1023.  
*From Crowmer, Robert*, 1060.  
*From Cryne, T.*, 980.  
*From Durham, Bishop of*, 1040.  
*From Fitzhugh, Alice, Lady*, 1008.  
*From Fitzwalter, John, Lord*, 1011, 1024, 1025.  
*From Griggs, T.*, 1029.  
*From Haryson, Lumen*, 1041.  
*From Hastings, Lord*, 847, 848.  
*From Henry VII.*, 1010, 1066.  
*From Heydon, Sir Henry*, 1056.  
*From Kela, Thomas*, 899.  
*From Kendal, Sir John*, 1069.  
*From L'Estrange, Roger*, 1054.  
*From Lomnor, William*, 963.  
*From Lyng, Sir T.*, 1058.  
*From Norfolk, Elizabeth, Duchess of*, 1064.  
*From Norfolk, John Howard, Duke of*, 994, 1002.  
*From Norfolk, John Mowbray, Fourth Duke of*, 614.  
*From Oxford, Earl of. See that title.*  
*From Oxford, Margaret, Countess of*, 1009, 1070.  
*From Paston, Edmund*, 789, 952, 1056.  
*From Paston, Sir John. See that title.*  
*From Paston, Sir John (to him and Edmund Paston)*, 873.  
*From Paston, Margery. See that title.*  
*From Paston, Margery, his wife*, 923, 982, 983, 999, 1007, 1030.  
*From Paston, Walter, his brother*, 946.  
*From Paston, William, his brother*, 939, 942, 1026, 1031, 1039, 1053.  
*From Paston, William, his son*, 1062.  
*From R. B.*, 984.  
*From R. L.*, 783.  
*From Southwell, Richard*, 867.  
*From Suffolk, Duke of*, 1006.  
*From Suffolk, Elizabeth, Duchess of*, 993.  
*From Surrey Earl of*, 1043, 1044.  
*From Surrey, Elizabeth, Countess of*, 1004.  
*From Wriltill*, 728.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- PASTON, JOHN, the youngest (Sir JOHN in 1487)**—*continued.*  
*From* Yarmouth, Bailiffs of, 1048, 1059.  
 J. P. and the surrender of Caister, 731.  
 J. P. and Margery Brews, 910.  
 J. P. and his uncle William, 966, 998.  
 Books of, 987.
- PASTON, MARGARET, Wife of John.**  
*To* ———, 597.  
*To* Brews, Dame Elizabeth, 913.  
*To* Gloys, Sir James, 825.  
*To* Paston, John, her husband, 38, 47, 75, 77, 82, 83, 87, 88, 103, 106, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 197, 201, 216, 221, 224, 226, 228, 229, 236, 306, 377, 423, 427, 432, 435, 462, 466, 469, 472, 488, 489, 496, 497, 504, 505, 510, 517, 536, 539, 544, 551, 553, 567, 578, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 590, 594, 596, 599, 604, 610, 611, 616, 617, 620, 630, 761, 792, 811.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, her eldest son, 552, 592, 629, 649, 671, 701, 704, 720, 721, 724, 733, 752, 761, 790, 794, 803, 863, 871, 874, 917.  
*To* Paston, John, her second son, 623, 787, 791, 792, 797, 811, 814, 816, 862, 866.  
*From* Alyard, Edmund, 944.  
*From* Anonymous, 501, 608, 977.  
*From* Barker, W., 986.  
*From* Burton, J., 444.  
*From* Calle, Richard, 464, 820, 955.  
*From* Clere, Elizabeth, 654.  
*From* Cotyng, W., 445.  
*From* Crane, Alice, 296.  
*From* Denyes, Thomas, 463.  
*From* Gnatyshale, Thomas, 634, 635.  
*From* Gresham, James, 546.  
*From* Herlyng, John, of Basyngham, 678.  
*From* Hert, Sir Thomas, 990.  
*From* Jernyngan, John, 369.  
*From* Mautby, Edward, 653.  
*From* Paston, Vicar of, 852, 853.  
*From* Paston, Edmund, 975.  
*From* Paston, John, her husband, 408, 412, 468, 475, 535, 595, 600, 609.  
*From* Paston, John (to her and others), 591, 601.  
*From* Paston, John, the eldest son. *See* that title.  
*From* Paston, John, the youngest son. *See* that title.
- PASTON, MARGARET, wife of John**—*continued.*  
*From* Paston, Walter, her son, 931.  
*From* Paston, William, 255, 869.  
*From* Piers, 424, 474.  
*From* Pykenham, William, 941.  
*From* Russe, John, 656.  
*From* Spany, Robert, of Possewyke, 394.  
*From* Worcester, William, 681.  
*From* Wykes, John, 576.  
 Will of, 978.  
 John Paston and M. P., 43.
- PASTON, MARGARET, Wife of Edmund.**  
 Will of, *App.* 8.
- PASTON, MARGARET, Wife of Robert.**  
 Will of, *App.* 5.
- PASTON, MARGERY, Daughter of, John.**  
*From* Richard Calle, 713.
- PASTON, MARGERY, Wife of John Paston the youngest.**  
*To* Paston, John, or Sir John, her husband, 923, 982, 983, 999, 1007, 1030.  
*From* Paston, Sir John, 1019.
- PASTON, ROBERT, of Wiveton.**  
 Will of, *App.* 4.
- PASTON, WALTER, Son of John.**  
*To* Paston, Sir John, his brother, 945.  
*To* Paston, John, his brother, 946.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, his mother, 931.  
 Will of, 950.
- PASTON, WILLIAM, the Judge.**  
*To* ———, 10.  
*To* the Vicar of the Abbot of Clugny, 20.  
*To* Worsted, William, and others, 12.  
*From* Anonymous, 15.  
*From* Bromholme, Nich., Prior of, 8.  
*From* Chambre, Eleanor, 45.  
*From* Cressingham, Ralph, Parson of, 17.  
*From* Gresham, Jas., 51.  
*From* Gyney, John, 52.  
*From* Maryot, John, 54.  
*From* Paston, Agnes, 34.  
*From* Willoughby, Robert, Lord, 22.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

PASTON, WILLIAM, the Judge—  
*continued.**From* Wotton, William, 55.Will of, *App.* 2.

W. P., and William Joye, 49.

Instructions to John Staynford, 7.

PASTON, WILLIAM, Son of the  
Judge.*To* ———, Lord, 30.*To* Goldewell, Nicholas, 937.*To* King, John, 970.*To* Lynsted, Thomas, 948.*To* Paston, John, 91, 254, 260, 391, 400,  
406, 526.*To* Paston, John (from him and Playters),  
450.*To* Paston, Sir John, 664, 854.*To* Paston, Margaret, 255, 869.*To* Pope, William, of Bacton, 938.*To* Staynford, John, 7.*To* Walsh, Robert, 958, 964.*To* Waryns, Henry, 949.*From* Brackley, Friar, 403.Will of, *App.* 7.

Plate of, 951.

W. P. and Sir John Fastolf, 985.

George, Servant of, to John King, 971.

*See also* Paston, Agnes, and William;  
*and* Paston, John, the youngest.

## PASTON, WILLIAM, Son of John.

*To* Mautby, Bailiff of, 1033.*To* Paston, Edmund, his brother, 969.*To* Paston, John, or Sir John, the youngest,  
his brother, 939, 942, 1026, 1031, 1039,  
1053.*From* Andrew, Thomas, 1027, 1028.*From* Barnard, William, 1055.*From* Breton, John, of Hadley, 1086.*From* Paston, Edmund, 974.*From* Paston, Sir John (to him and R.  
Lightfoot), 1071.*From* Wryght, John, 1085.PASTON, WILLIAM, Son of Sir John  
the younger.*To* Sir John Paston, his father, 1062.*From* Kendal, John, 1076.*From* Warham, Archbishop, 1075.

## PASTON, WILLIAM (uncertain.)

*From* Marham, Peter, 957.*From* Ocle, William, 1088.

250

## PAYN, J.

*To* John Paston, 126.

## PECOCK, WILLIAM.

*To* Sir John Paston, 786, 921, 922.

## PICKERING, NICHOLAS.

Will of, 603.

## PIERS.

*To* Paston, Margaret, 424, 474.*To* Rokesby, Robert, 425.

## PLATE, INVENTORY of, 968.

## PLAYTER, THOMAS.

*To* Paston, John, 253, 421, 422, 451, 452,

457, 474, 500, 527, 528, 537.

*To* Paston, John (from William Paston  
and T. P.), 450.

## PLEADINGS in 23 Henry VI., 253.

## POPE, WILLIAM, of Bacton.

*From* William Paston, 938.

## POYNINGS, ELIZABETH.

*To* Paston, Agnes, 374.*To* Paston, Sir John, 692.

## PRICE, WILLIAM.

*To* John Paston, 291.*Proclamation against* Henry Tudor,  
1001.PROSECUTIONS, Memoranda for,  
176.

## PYKENHAM, WILLIAM.

*To* Margaret Paston, 941.

## PYPME, JOHN.

*To* Paston, Sir John, 906, 907, 908.

## PYRKE, JOHN.

Will of, *App.* 3.

## R. B.

*To* John Paston, 984.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- R. C. V. C.  
*To* John Paston, the eldest, 550.
- R. L.  
*To* John Paston, 783.
- RADCLYFF, JOHN, of Attylborough.  
*To* John Paston, 624.
- REPPES, ROBERT.  
*To* John Paston, 60.
- REYNFORTH, CONSTANCE.  
*To* Sir John Paston, 928.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, of Crowmer.  
*To* Agnes Paston, 231.
- RICHMOND, MARGARET, Countess of.  
*To* ———, 1063.
- ROKESBY, ROBERT.  
*From* Piers, 425.
- ROKEWODE, WILLIAM.  
*From* Berney (to Rokewode and J. Paston), 467.
- RONDELLE, MARTIN.  
*To* Sir John Paston, 838.
- ROTHWELL, Master.  
*From* Anonymous, 570.
- RUSSE, JOHN.  
*To* Paston, John, 333, 476, 515, 525, 529, 531, 580.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 656.
- RYSYNG, JOHN.  
*To* Sir John Paston, 588.
- SACRED VESSELS, 562.
- ST. ALBANS, Battle of, 283, 284.
- ST. BENET'S, JOHN MARTIN, Abbot of.  
*To* John Paston, 274.
- ST. FAITH, Monastery of, 976.
- SALISBURY, RICHARD, Earl of.  
*To* Viscount Beaumont, 361.
- SCALES LANDS, The, 1035.
- SCALES, ANTHONY, Lord.  
*To* ———, 707.  
*To* Norfolk, Council of the Duke of, 706.
- SCALES, THOMAS, Lord.  
*To* Gnateshale, Thos., 76.  
*To* Paston, John, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 246, 342, 343.
- SCROPE, STEPHEN.  
*From* Sir J. Fastolf, 360.
- SEWARBY, WILLIAM.  
*From* Anonymous, 3.  
*From* Edingthorpe, Parson of, 3.
- SHIPDAM, WALTER or WATKIN.  
*From* Sir J. Fastolf (to Shipdam and others), 104, 107, 137, 156, 203.
- SHOTBOLT, THOMAS.  
*To* John Paston, 434.
- SMYTH, JOHN.  
*To* John Paston, Senior, 453.
- SOUTHWELL, RICHARD.  
*To* John Paston, 206, 262, 632, 867.  
*From* John Paston, 440.
- SPANY, ROBERT, of Possewyke.  
*To* Margaret Paston, 394.
- SPERLYNG, G.  
*To* John Paston, 398.
- SPELMAN, Sir HENRY.  
*From* John Aubry, 718.
- SPILMAN, HENRY, and others.  
*From* Earl of Oxford, 770.
- SPORLE, Vicar of.  
*To* John Paston, 140.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—VOL. IV., 488 to 694.—

- STAFFORD, JOHN, Archbishop of CANTERBURY.**  
*From* John Hauteyn, 63.
- STANSTED and HARWELLBURY, 1000.**
- STAPLETON, Sir MILES, and THOMAS BREWS.**  
*From* Earl of Oxford, 133.
- STAYNFORD, JOHN.**  
*From* William Paston, 7.
- STODELEY, JOHN.**  
News Letter of, 235.
- STOKE, Battle of, 1016.**
- STOKESLEY, JOHN.**  
*From* Abbot of Langley, 407.
- STRANGE, J.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 657.
- SUFFOLK, ALICE, Duchess of, 702.**
- SUFFOLK, ELIZABETH, Duchess of.**  
*To* John Paston, 993.
- SUFFOLK, WILLIAM, Duke of.**  
Impeachment of, 101.  
*To* his son, 117.
- SUFFOLK, JOHN, Duke of.**  
*To* Eye, Bailiffs, etc., of, 760.  
*To* Jeffreys, Thomas, 997.  
*To* Paston, John, 1006.  
*From* Paston, John, 534.  
Attack on Hellesdon, 615.
- SURREY, ELIZABETH, Countess of.**  
*To* Harward, William, 1005.  
*To* Paston, John, 1004.
- SURREY, Earl of.**  
*To* ———, 1005.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 1043, 1044.
- SWAFFHAM, Town of.**  
Petition from, 185.
- SWAN, WILLIAM.**  
*From* Edward IV., 758.
- TAILBOYS, WILLIAM.**  
*To* Viscount Beaumont, 100.
- TAVERHAM, ROGER.**  
*To* John Paston, 400, 401.
- TEWKESBURY, Battle of, 777.**
- TOWNSEND, ROGER.**  
*From* Sir John Paston, 699.
- TUDDENHAM, Sir THOMAS.**  
*From* Richard, Earl of Warwick, 98.
- TUDDENHAM and HEYDON.**  
Oppressions of, 176.
- TUDOR, HENRY.**  
Proclamation against, 1001.
- TYMPERLEY, DEBENHAM, and WHITE.**  
*To* John Paston, 189.
- VAUX, JOHN, Parson of Edingthorpe.**  
*To* ———, 18.  
*To* William Sewardby, 3.
- VERE, THOMAS.**  
*From* Earl of Oxford, 769.
- VERSES BY A LADY, 988.**
- W. C.**  
*To* John Paston, 516.
- WALLER, RICHARD.**  
*From* Sir J. Fastolf, 264.
- WALSH, ROBERT.**  
*From* William Paston, 958, 964.
- WARHAM, Archbishop.**  
*To* William Paston, 1075.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF LETTERS AND TITLES

Vol. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

- WARVNS, HENRY.**  
*From* William Paston, 949.
- WARWICK, RICHARD, Earl of.**  
*To* Paston, John, 257.  
*To* Tuddenham, Sir Thos., 98.  
*From* Edward IV., 719.
- WASS, RICHARD.**  
*From* Robert Kylligrew, 1083.
- WAYFLETE, WILLIAM, Bishop of WINCHESTER.**  
*From* Lord Molyne, 79.  
Advice touching Will of Fastolf, 393.
- WAYTE, WILLIAM.**  
*To* John Paston, 142, 170, 172.  
*From* John Bocking, 169.
- WENTWORTH, Sir PHILIP.**  
Petition of, 397.
- WENYNGTON, ROBERT.**  
*To* Thomas Daniel, 90.
- WEST, THOMAS.**  
*From* Sir J. Fastolf, 319.
- WHITE, DEBENHAM and TYMPERLEY.**  
*To* John Paston, 189.
- WHITE, Master.**  
*From* James Gresham, 128.
- WHETLEY, J.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 932.
- WHITYNGHAM, ROBERT. See HUNGERFORD.**
- WHYNBERGH, ROBERT.**  
*To* Sir John Paston, 880.
- WILLIAMSON, Sir ROBERT.**  
*To* Agnes Paston, 503.
- WILLOUGHBY, JOHN.**  
*To* Lord Beaumont, 33.
- WILLOUGHBY (OF ERESBY), ROBERT, Lord.**  
*To* John Paston, 61.
- WINDSOR, HENRY.**  
*To* Bocking, J., and Worcester, 299.  
*To* Paston, J., 332, 370, 483.
- WINGFIELD, Sir JOHN.**  
*To* John Paston, 439.
- WINGFIELD, THOMAS.**  
*From* Wittill, 727.
- WORCESTER (OR BOTONER), WILLIAM.**  
*To* ———, 401, 577, 744.  
*To* Berney, John, 399.  
*To* Fastolf, Sir John, 364, 365.  
*To* Paston, John, 247, 249, 258, 297, 314, 315, 316, 320, 346, 355, 356, 372.  
*To* Paston, John, and J. Bocking, 1077.  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 927.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 681.
- WORSTED, WILLIAM, and others.**  
*From* William Paston, 12.
- WORTES, OR PASTON, JOHN, 11, 14.**
- WOTTON, WILLIAM, of Pagrave.**  
*To* William Paston, 55.
- WRIGHT, JOHN.**  
*To* William Paston, 1085.
- WRITTILL, Master.**  
*To* Caister, Besiegers of, 726.  
*To* Paston, John, 728.  
*To* Wingfield, Thomas, 727.  
*From* Paston, Sir John, 722, 723.
- WYCHYNGHAM, EDMUND.**  
*To* John Paston, 220.
- WYKE, JOHN.**  
*To* Paston, Sir John, 598, 626.  
*To* Paston, Margaret, 576.  
*From* Paston, John, 514.  
*From* Paston, John (to him and others), 540.
- WYKES ———.**  
Bill for travelling expenses, 1080.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

VOL. II., Nos. 1 to 259.—VOL. III., 260 to 487.—Vol. IV., 488 to 694.—  
VOL. V., 695 to 935.—VOL. VI., 936 to 1088.

WYMONDHAM, JOHN.

*To* John Paston, 619.

YARMOUTH, Bailiffs of.

*To* Sir John Paston, 1048, 1059.YELVERTON, WILLIAM, Justice (*Sir*  
*William* in 1461).*To* Bocking, John, 155.*To* Fastolf, Sir John, 154.*To* Paston, John, 66.*From* Anonymous (to Yelverton and  
Paston), 414.*From* Bocking, J. (to Yelverton and  
others), 396.*From* Fastolf, Sir John, 359.*From* Fastolf, Sir John (to him and Paston),  
275.*From* Norwich, W., Bishop of, 441.

Message of, 618.

YELVERTON, WILLIAM, Grandson of  
the Judge.*From* Thomas Grene, 651.

YORK, RICHARD, Duke of.

*To* Henry VI., 143.*To* Paston, J., 256.

Indenture with Sir J. Fastolf, 223.

YORKIST LORDS.

*To* Norfolk Authorities, 410.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

# GENERAL INDEX

## OF

### NAMES, PLACES, SUBJECTS, AND OBSOLETE WORDS

[Entries are ordinarily made under the form of spelling most in conformity with modern usage, but in the case of puzzling variants cross references are given.]

- Abbeville, v. 287.  
 ‘Abbey of the Holy Ghost’ (Alcock’s),  
 i. 323; vi. 66.  
 Abbot, John, ii. 120.  
 Abbys, Will., v. 305.  
 Abergavenny (Bargevenny), Lady, iii. 98.  
 Acle (Okill), Norfolk, i. 200; ii. 313; iii.  
 236 (*bis*), 238; v. 136.  
 Acle (Ocle), Magna et Parva, v. 202.  
 Acton, Hugh, ii. 212.  
 Adam, —, ii. 257.  
 Adam, John, iv. 66.  
 Adam, Little, iii. 231.  
 Adam, Master, ii. 299.  
 Æneas Sylvius, afterwards Pope Pius II.,  
 i. 58.  
 Agas, —, tenant at Cotton, iii. 315.  
 Akethorpe, Lowestoft, Suffolk, iv. 102,  
 109, 173, 174, 175, 241, 243, 244, 289,  
 292; v. 98, 148, 189.  
 Albert the Prodigal, Duke of Austria, i.  
 89; ii. 205.  
 Alblastre. *See* Arblaster.  
 Albon, John, i. 29.  
 Albon, Rob., vi. 153.  
 Alborow, Margaret, i. 306-307, 319; vi. 8.  
 Alburgh. *See* Hawteyn, Friar John.  
 Alcock, John, Master of the Rolls (1471-2);  
 Bishop of Rochester (1468-76); Bishop  
 of Worcester (1476-86); Bishop of Ely  
 (1486-1500); Lord Chancellor (1485-  
 86), i. 323; vi. 98.  
 Alderford, Edmund, ii. 29.  
 Alderliche, Friar John, vi. 179.  
 Alderton More, Yorkshire, vi. 131.  
 Alençon, ii. 5; iii. 63.  
 Alençon, John, Duke of, taken prisoner at  
 battle of Verneuil (1424), iii. 50, 59, 64, 73.  
 Alexander, iii. 135.  
 Aleyn, Dr., iii. 226, 242; iv. 10, 142, 205;  
 v. 110, 150, 169.  
 —, Wife of, v. 159, 164.  
 Aleyn, John, ii. 172, 232, 233.  
 Aleynes, —, Farmer of Fresham, iv. 9,  
 123.  
 Alfonso V., King of Arragon, i. 54, 89;  
 ii. 126, 205.  
 Alford, John, iv. 307.  
 Alington, Giles, vi. 172.  
 Alington, John, ii. 307; iv. 150-152.  
 Alington, Master, iii. 45, 46-47.  
 Alington, Will., ii. 307; v. 270.  
 Alisander, —, iii. 226.  
 Allen, Thos., clerk of Peter Le Neve, i. 330.  
 Alman, Rob., ii. 299.  
 Almayne (German) harness, vi. 173.  
 Alnwick (Annewyke), Northumberland,  
 i. 215; iv. 59, 60, 71.  
 Alnwick, Will., Bishop of Lincoln, vi. 76,  
 190.  
*Aloyned*. *Esloigned*, iv. 114.  
 Alpherde, John, iv. 279.  
 ‘Alredis sone,’ ii. 269.  
 Alunday, Richer, ii. 2.  
 Alwedyr, —, vi. 4, 7.  
 Alyard, Mr. Edmund, i. 306; v. 320; vi.  
 11-12, 13, 16, 17.  
*Alyer, green*, a kind of cloth, v. 307.  
 Alygh, Ralph, iii. 142.  
*Alys*. *See* *Hales*.  
 Amasia, iii. 97.  
*Ameruse*, iii. 214.  
 Amiens, v. 203.  
 Amiens (Amyas), Sr. John of, vi. 154.  
 Ampthill, ii. 325.  
 Ancell, John, vi. 16.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Andrew, Thos., vi. 206, 207.  
 Andrew or Andrews, John, ii. 145, 193, 194, 252, 326; iii. 18, 34, 85, 91, 95, 105, 112, 120, 121, 133, 222, 227, 228, 245, 248, 309; iv. 145, 205; vi. 200.  
 Andrewe, vi. 113-114, 114-115.  
 Andrews, Jas., v. 25.  
*Anemps.* Anent; towards or before, v. 15.  
 Angerville, Normandy (Ankyrville), ii. 8.  
 Anjou, France, i. 46, 47, 48, 57, 60, 62, 103, 107; ii. 121; iii. 155; vi. 83.  
 Anjou, Charles of, Count of Maine, brother of King René, i. 46, 50; ii. 123.  
 Anjou, Margaret of. *See* Margaret.  
 Anjou, René, Duke of, ii. 123.  
 Anne, Duchess of Brittany, afterwards Queen of France, vi. 125-127.  
 Anne, Lady, v. 67.  
 Anond, John, vi. 152.  
 Annewyke. *See* Alnwick.  
 Anselm, Abbot. *See* Hulme.  
 Ante-dated Letters Patent, iii. 88.  
 Antony, Castle of (*qu.* the Bastile of St. Anthony in Paris?), ii. 7.  
 Apawys, Norfolk, v. 299.  
*Apeyr.* Impair, iv. 124, 125.  
 Appeal of Murder, v. 65, 73.  
 Appleby (Appylby), John, iv. 269.  
 Appleyard family, i. 30.  
 Appleyard, John, iv. 105.  
 Appleyard (Appulzerd), Nich., of Norwich, ii. 191, 193, 212, 213, 252, 253, 261, 266.  
*Appointment.* A treaty; terms or conditions laid down, v. 42, 46, 57, 58.  
 Ap Rice (Aprys), David, ii. 27.  
 Aprys. *See* Ap. Rice.  
 Arblaster, Agnes, ii. 295.  
 Arblaster (Alblastre), Jas., i. 190, 276; ii. 150, 294 *bis*, 295, 323; iii. 86, 135, 139, 218, 226, 227, 237; iv. 18, 46, 105, 166, 172, 193, 207, 221, 226, 259, 273, 274, 275; v. 41, 88, 148-149, 150, 199, 201, 202, 230, 239, 289.  
 —, Wife of, iii. 130.  
 Ardern, Sir Peter, iii. 268; iv. 94.  
 Arfleet. *See* Harfleur.  
 Argenten, Sir William, ii. 46.  
 Argenton, Normandy, ii. 5.  
 Arkesay, Parson of, ii. 113; iii. 157.  
 Arleham, iv. 225.  
 Armagnac, John, Count of, i. 61; v. 180.  
 Arnald, Davy, iv. 204.  
*Aronde.* Errand, iv. 161.  
 Arques (Arkes), Normandy, i. 56, 106; iii. 306.  
 Aragon, King of. *See* Alfonso v.  
 Arran, Thomas Boyd, Earl of, v. 144, 147.  
 Arthern, i. 336.
- Arthur, King, iv. 298; vi. 65; Death of, i. 323.  
 Arthur, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VII., i. 317; vi. 161.  
 Arundel, Sir John, vi. 118.  
 Arundel, Sir John, of the West, vi. 151, 187.  
 Arundel, William Fitzalan, Earl of, i. 176; iv. 217; v. 62.  
 Ascam, —, ii. 20.  
 Ashfield (Aschefyld) —, iv. 194; v. 38.  
 Ashton (Ascheton), Ralph, i. 297; iv. 60; v. 243.  
 Aske, Jane, vi. 37.  
 Aslak, Walter, i. 32-33; ii. 12-18, 28.  
 Aslake, —, v. 201.  
 Aspall, Sir Robert, i. 193.  
 Asse la Rebole, ii. 7.  
 Asshcote, —, ii. 317.  
 Assize, Writ of, iv. 22.  
 Asslie, Kent, iv. 310.  
 Astley (Astele), —, iv. 209.  
 Attaint, iii. 10, 18, 32, 76, 84, 129.  
 Attcliff, —, i. 269.  
 Attcliff, or Hattecliff, Will., v. 85, 181, 184.  
 Atte Hill, Roger, ii. 42.  
 Atte More. *See* More.  
 Attleborough, Norfolk, i. 202; iii. 80, 153, 155, 162; iv. 214; v. 256, 262; vi. 94, 100, 109.  
 Attlebridge (Attylbrigge), Norfolk, iv. 8.  
 ‘Attrochid,’ ii. 123. So Fenn reads the word, which he interprets as *attracted*. The reading in the Rolls of Parliament is, however, *accroched*.  
 Atwell, Thom., vi. 56.  
 At Wessyll. *See* Entwistle.  
 Aubre, Adam, ii. 17, 18.  
 Aubry (Awbry), iii. 286; iv. 231.  
 Aubry, John, v. 34.  
 Audeley, Sir James, vi. 102.  
 Audeley, John, iii. 307.  
 Audeley, Sir Humphrey, v. 104, 105.  
 Audeley, Lord, i. 179, 180, 182.  
 Audeley (Awdley), —, vi. 118, 187.  
 Austin (Awstyn), Hugh, iv. 265.  
 Austria, Duke of. *See* Albert.  
 Avranches (Averense), ii. 5.  
 Awdeley. *See* Audeley.  
 Awge (?), in France, ii. 6.  
 Axes, Anne, iii. 146.  
 ‘Ayeseldys wife,’ vi. 43.  
 Aylesham, Norfolk, i. 90; ii. 54, 55, 224, 311; iii. 298; iv. 242.  
 Aylinton (? Aylmerton), Norfolk, iv. 215.  
 Aylmerton, Norfolk, i. 254; v. 64. *See* Aylinton.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Ayscough, Wm., Bishop of Salisbury, i. 76.
- B. D. M. S., iv. 244.
- Baberham (Baburgham), Cambridge, ii. 162.
- Babington, Thos., iv. 118 note, 119.
- Babthorpe, Ralph of, iii. 28, 30.
- Bacon, or Bakon, —, iv. 40.
- Bacon, Edmund, i. 41; ii. 30.
- Bacon, Francis, Lord, i. 314.
- Bacon, John, senior, ii. 261.
- Bacon, John, junior, ii. 261.
- Bacon, Margery, i. 41; ii. 30.
- Bacon, Maud, i. 41.
- Baconthorpe, Norfolk, iv. 67.
- Bacton (Baketun, etc.), Norfolk, ii. 10, 33, 34, 63, 70, 263; iv. 80, 230; v. 117 *bis*, 323; vi. 3, 20, 162-163, 190.
- Bacton, Vicar of, iv. 188.
- Bacton, Adam, Vicar of, vi. 189.
- Bacton (Baketon), Edmund, Elizabeth, Margaret, Robert, ii. 67.
- Bacton, —, land of, vi. 20.
- Bacton (Bakton), John, ii. 80, 87, 98; iv. 250, 251, 252; v. 209, 221; vi. 162-163, 188.
- Bacton, Martha, vi. 188.
- Bacton, William, ii. 278; v. 63; vi. 189, 192, 193, 198, 199.
- Bacton's Place, vi. 162.
- Baggeworth, iii. 143.
- Bagham, Thos., iii. 4.
- Bailey, —, i. 72.
- Bailey, Wm., vi. 167.
- Bain, —, iii. 136.
- Bakeney, Joan, iv. 70.
- Baker, John, vi. 167.
- Baketun. *See* Bacton.
- Bakon. *See* Bacon.
- Bakton. *See* Bacton.
- Bakuile, France, ii. 7.
- Bald batts*, iv. 67.
- Balden, Reginald, ii. 72.
- Baldeswell, ii. 205.
- Baldware, Laurence, Rector of Stockton, ii. 45; Parson of Oxnead, ii. 234. *See also* Oxnead.
- Baley, Mr. vi. 44.
- Balkey, T., vi. 183.
- Ball, —, ii. 135, 244.
- Ball, Agnes, ii. 246.
- Ball, John, ii. 246; iv. 243.
- Ballon (Balon), France, ii. 7.
- Baly, Roger, ii. 271.
- Bamborough, Northumberland, i. 215; iv. 59 *bis*, 60.
- Bampton, Thos., ii. 131.
- Banbury, i. 249.
- Bang, Henry, ii. 267, 271, 308, 311.
- Bange, Austin, i. 331.
- Bange, Thos., vi. 166, 167.
- Baningham, Rob., iv. 178.
- Baningham, Norfolk, iv. 215.
- Baningham, Little, vi. 208.
- Banyard, —, iv. 151.
- Bapthorp. *See* Babthorpe.
- Barantyn, Drewe, ii. 159.
- Barber, Sir William, iv. 308.
- Barbour, Henry, iii. 239, 245; iv. 104, 237.
- Barbour, John and Cassandra, iii. 3.
- Barbour, Philip, vi. 146-147.
- Barbour, William, ii. 55.
- Bardeslie, Nic., v. 189.
- Bardolph, Lady, ii. 134, 191, 192 (*bis*), 213, 216, 252.
- Bardolph, Sir Will. Philip, Lord, ii. 19, 57, 145, 209. *See also* Philip.
- Barel, John, vi. 80.
- Baret. *See* Barret.
- 'Barge of Yarmouth, The,' i. 214; iv. 43, 45, 46.
- Barkeley, Ric., vi. 140, 141, 142.
- Barker, —, of Blickling, ii. 245.
- Barker, Chas., iii. 237.
- Barker, Christopher, iii. 125.
- Barker, Harry, 243; v. 250.
- Barker, John, v. 86.
- Barker, Ric., vi. 57.
- Barker, Will., ii. 178, 192, 238, 252; iii. 6 (*bis*), 7, 9, 10, 32 (*bis*), 33, 41, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 93, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 129, 132, 141-142, 167, 200, 219, 220, 246; iv. 130, 257, 293, 294; v. 145, 153, 177, 187, 198, 323; vi. 61, 62, 64, 65.
- Barkerz Yard, iii. 208.
- Barkway (Berkewey), Herts, ii. 162; iii. 135; vi. 100.
- Barlee, Nic., vi. 25.
- Barly, Mrs., i. 302; v. 274.
- Barlyscose, Ralph, iv. 279.
- Barnard. *See also* Bernard.
- Barnard, —, Warden of the Grey Friars, Norwich, iii. 209.
- Barnard, —, v. 32.
- Barnard, —, Under-Sheriff of Norfolk, iv. 87.
- Barnard, Will., vi. 146-147.
- Barnarde, Benet, vi. 185.
- Barnet, Battle of, i. 260, 261, 266, 271, 274; v. 99-100.
- Barney. *See* Berney.
- Barnham (Bernham) Broom, Norfolk, vi. 57.
- Barow, —, ii. 96, 131, 132, 133.
- Barow, Sir Maurice, vi. 187.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Barret, or Barette, —, Treasurer to the Duke of Norfolk, iii. 7.
- Barret, or Baret, Catherine, ii. 39 note 2.
- Barret, Thos., ii. 269, 271, 310, 311.
- Barret, Will., ii. 2.
- Barronniers (Berners?), —, iii. 301, 302, 303.
- Barrow, Walter, v. 104.
- Barry, Sir Edmund, ii. 11; vi. 192. *See also* Berry.
- Barry or Paston, Agnes. *See* Paston.
- Barry, Arms of, ii. 91.
- Barsam, —, iv. 27.
- Bartholomew Fair, v. 109.
- Barton, Sir Hen., Alderman of London, ii. 81.
- Basingham. *See* Bessingham.
- Bastard, Alice, vi. 200, 201.
- Bastard of Burgundy. *See* Burgundy.
- Bastard, Will., vi. 19.
- Bastram, Kent, iv. 309.
- Bastwick, Norfolk, iv. 79, 109; v. 76, 92, 233, 283.
- Bataly, Edmund, ii. 68.
- Bataly, Will., vi. 17.
- Bath Cathedral, i. 27.
- Bath, John Stafford, Bishop of (1425-43), ii. 38.
- Bath, Knights of the, vi. 151.
- Batham Wyly, iii. 72.
- Bathe Row, London, iv. 264.
- Batilmewe, Ric., iv. 286.
- Batryaux, John, iii. 28.
- Bawd, Sir Thos., vi. 152.
- Bawryte, Sir John, ii. 276.
- Baxter, James, ii. 265.
- Baxter, John, ii. 41-43.
- Baxter, Waryn, ii. 82.
- Baxter, Will., iii. 252, 253.
- Baxter's Place, ii. 62.
- Bayard, a horse, i. 315; vi. 123.
- Bayeux, i. 57, 67, 68; ii. 5.
- Bayfield, Norfolk, ii. 77.
- Bayfield, Allen, iv. 10.
- Bayleham (Beylom, Boylom), Suffolk, iii. 133.
- Bayonne, i. 95, 120.
- Bayton. *See* Beighton.
- Beamond, Hugh, v. 235.
- Bear on hand, to*, ii. 110 note.
- Beauchamp, Manor of, vi. 192, 195.
- Beauchamp, Ann, ii. 78 note 1.
- Beauchamp, John, Lord, Lord Treasurer (1450-2), ii. 200, 328; iii. 165, 166, 192, 215, 305-306, iv. 111, 288, 289, 292; v. 20, 94; vi. 118.
- Beauchamp, Sir Roger, Arms of, vi. 47.
- Beaufort, Lady Anne, i. 291; vi. 115 note 2.
- Beaufort, Henry, Bishop of Winchester (1405-47); Lord Chancellor (1413-17 and 1424-6); Cardinal (1427), i. 33, 47, 51, 142; ii. 27, 115.
- Beaufort, Lord John, i. 99, 108, 241, 336.
- Beaufort, Margaret, i. 61, 62; vi. 207.
- Beaufort. *See also* Somerset and Exeter, Dukes of.
- Beaulieu (Bewelay) Sanctuary, i. 271, 272; v. 189. [This is Beverley in Fenn's modern version].
- Beaumarais, i. 79, 81.
- Beaumesnil, France, ii. 7.
- Beaumesnil, Robert, Lord of Willoughby and. *See* Willoughby.
- Beaumont, Anne, Countess of, i. 292.
- Beaumont (Bemonde), Sir Harry.
- Beaumont (Bewmound), France, ii. 7.
- Beaumont, John, Viscount (1440-60), i. 63, 68, 134, 171, 189, 201; ii. 44, 75-76, 78, 88, 118, 150, 296; iii. 50, 87, 121, 143 (*bis*), 189.
- Beaumont, Wm., iii. 268.
- Beccles, Suffolk, ii. 56, 194; iv. 192, 238.
- Becham, Henry, iv. 178.
- Becham, Sir John, vi. 118.
- Becher, John, v. 229.
- Beckham, Norfolk, iv. 250, 252, 253; v. 25, 33, 59, 61, 63.
- Beckham, East, i. 254; iii. 133; v. 49, 64, 116; vi. 96, 169.
- Beckham, West, i. 254; ii. 51; v. 64.
- Beckham (Bekkhham), —, iv. 287; v. 213.
- Beckingham, Sir Harry, iii. 268.
- Bedford, John, Duke of, Uncle of Henry VI. and Regent of France, i. 119, 333; ii. 35, 36, 40; iii. 9, 50, 51, 58, 59, 67, 69, 70-71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 93, 148, 149; iv. 2, 188, 189.
- Bedford, Jaquetta, Duchess of, i. 257, 324; iv. 188, 305; v. 16, 64, 85.
- Bedford, John, ii. 160.
- Bedford, Matt., v. 60.
- Bedford, Will, iv. 203; v. 98, 143.
- Bedingfield, Family of, i. 284.
- Bedingfield, Edmond (knighted 1483), i. 312; v. 143, 181, 262, 296-298, vi. 99-100 (*bis*), 101, 130, 136, 143, 149.
- Bedston, —, iv. 261.
- Beeston near the Sea, i. 354.
- Beeston, Henrietta, i. 331.
- Beetley, ii. 305.
- Begviles Pasture, Somerton, vi. 55.
- Begviles, Winterton, Norfolk, iv. 109, 292; v. 94; vi. 55.
- Behelwyn. *See* Belesme.
- Beighton (Beyton or Boyton), Norfolk, i. 196; ii. 192, 193, 199, 234, 240; iii. 65,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 72, 220; iv. 18, (*bis*), 70, 109, 244, 292; v. 25, 92, 136, 234.
- Bekarton (Bykerton), John, v. 268, 273, 274 (*bis*), 275.
- Bekk, —, ii. 84, 131, 133.
- Bekkes, John à, ii. 51.
- Bele, John, ii. 199.
- Bele, Master, vi. 20.
- Belesme (Behelwyn), Normandy, ii. 7.
- Bellacombyr, France, ii. 7.
- 'Belle Dame sans Mercy,' i. 323; vi. 65, 66.
- Bellingham, Sir Roger, vi. 102, 187.
- Belt, —, i. 316; vi. 152.
- Belton, Suffolk, iv. 238, 244.
- Belton, Jane, vi. 179.
- Belys, —, iv. 9.
- Bemond, Sir Harry, v. 105.
- Bemond, Will., vi. 180.
- Bencharde, Geoffrey, ii. 244.
- Bendyssh, John, ii. 173.
- Bennes, John, iii. 119.
- Bentley, or Bentley Houses, Suffolk, iii. 20, 90, 91, 93, 112, 129, 167; iv. 249.
- Bentley, Yorkshire, iii. 72.
- Benyngwell, Sir Edmond, vi. 187.
- Berdewell, Will., ii. 52.
- Berkeley (Barkley), Maurice, i. 249; v. 35, 105; vi. 187.
- Berkeley, William, v. 219.
- Berker. *See* Barker.
- Berkhamstead, i. 177; iii. 126.
- Berkshire, i. 189; iii. 226.
- Berkyng, John, ii. 65; iii. 237.
- Bermondsey, iii. 173, 191.
- Bermondsey Abbey, i. 198, 228; ii. 25; iv. 186.
- Bermondsey, Abbot of, iii. 53.
- Bermoth, Sir Wm., v. 104.
- Bernard (Barnard), v. 32, 161, 238.
- Bernard, Long, ii. 323; iii. 5, 85, 93.
- Bernard, John, iii. 223, 237; v. 84.
- Bernard, Friar John, iv. 237, 271.
- Bernard, Sir John, ii. 78.
- Bernard, Rob., v. 254.
- Berners. *See* Burneys, Barronniers.
- Berners, Lord (Sir John Bouchier), i. 336, iii. 267.
- Berney, —, i. 164; ii. 66; iv. 67, 303; v. 32, 163, 198, 199, 215.
- Berney, Elizabeth, v. 203.
- Berney, John, of Reedham, (*ob.* 1440), ii. 14, 30, 46.
- Berney, John, (*ob.* 1460), iii. 222, 223-224, 251, 283.
- Berney, John, of Reedham, (*ob.* 1473), i. 287; iii. 222, 238, 244; iv. 71, 73, 172; v. 174, 175, 179; Wife of, v. 174.
- Berney, John, of Witchingham (*ob.* 1471), i. 204, 206, 212, 267; iii. 140, 284, 288 (*bis*), 289, 290 (*bis*), 291-292, 292-293, 298; iv. 17, 20, 24, 92, 94, 226; v. 119.
- Berney, John (uncertain), i. 31, 184; ii. 50, 93-94, 171, 189, 200, 201, 209, 212, 215, 217, 219, 249, 252, 253, 257, 308, 322; iii. 36, 203, 208, 217, 237, 241, 242, 248, 263; iv. 79, 93, 122, 126, 129, 192, 193; v. 143, 153.
- Berney, Osbert, i. 252, 253, 254; v. 45, 57, 60.
- Berney, Osborn, v. 147, 316; vi. 53.
- Berney, Philip, i. 113; ii. 230, 239, 251, 268, 269, 277, 282, 286, 287, 309, 311.
- Berneys of Reedham, Arms of, vi. 47.
- Bernysdale, v. 185.
- Berry and Guienne, Charles, Duke of, v. 216.
- Berry, —, ii. 243.
- Berry (Berre), Agnes, i. 30; ii. 11.
- Berry, Sir Edmund, i. 30; iv. 253; vi. 19. *See also* Barry.
- Berry, Henry, iv. 89-91.
- Berton, John, ii. 312.
- Berton, Rob., ii. 308.
- Berton, Wm., iii. 309.
- Berwick-on-Tweed, i. 169, 194; iii. 271.
- Bery, Rob., v. 78.
- Bery, Thos., ii. 312.
- Bery. *See* Bury St. Edmunds.
- Bessingham (Basingham, or Besigham), Norfolk, ii. 51, 187, 287, 290, 294; vi. 48.
- Best, Roger, v. 39.
- Beston, John, ii. 221, 308, 310.
- Betchworth Castle, i. 258.
- Betele. *See* Beetley.
- Betes, John, ii. 224.
- Bethune (Betoyn), v. 287.
- Betts, —, ii. 155, 220-222.
- Beueron, S. Jaques de, ii. 5.
- Bever*, drinkables, ii. 229.
- Beverley, v. 113. *See also* Beaulieu.
- Beylom. *See* Bayleham.
- Bewmalyn, Castle of, France, ii. 7.
- Bewmanill. *See* Beaumesnil.
- Bewmound. *See* Beaumont.
- Beyton. *See* Beighton.
- Bible, The, iv. 307.
- Bickwod, iii. 17.
- Bigg, Thos., i. 126.
- Bigot, Mrs., vi. 209.
- Billes in Stokesby, iv. 292; v. 76, 94, 283.
- Billesdon, Nichol, Chancellor of Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester, ii. 27.
- Billing, Thos., Sergeant-at-law (1453), Chief Justice of the King's Bench (circa 1469), ii. 329, 330; iii. 1-2; v. 195.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Billingford, Norfolk, vi. 133.  
 Billingford, John, iii. 237; iv. 60.  
 Billingford (Bylyngeford), Margaret, v. 274, 292.  
 Billingham, —, iv. 51.  
 Billys. *See* Billes.  
 Bingham, Rich., Justice of the King's Bench, i. 156; ii. 321; iii. 37, 54-55, 109, 121, 142; iv. 77.  
 Bingham, Sir John, v. 105.  
 Bingham, —, iv. 44.  
 Binham, Norfolk, vi. 94.  
 Bircham (Brytcham), Norfolk, vi. 115.  
 Birde, Will., vi. 186.  
 Birlingham, v. 136.  
 Birmingham (Bermingham), iv. 70.  
 'Bishop of Salisbury Inn,' i. 165.  
 'Bishop of the other side of the sea,' ii. 96.  
 Bishop (Busshop), —, ii. 134; vi. 69.  
 Bishop (Busshop), Wife of, ii. 188, 216.  
 Bishop (Byshop), the Attorney, v. 248.  
 Bishop (Byshop), Nich., ii. 264-265.  
 Bishop (Byshoppe), Mrs., vi. 59.  
 Bishops Waltham (Bysshop Waltham), Hants, v. 314.  
 Biskley, v. 252.  
 Blackbeard or Whitebeard, ii. 152.  
 Blackborough Nunnery, i. 256; v. 63.  
 Blackheath, i. 70, 75, 76, 77, 99; ii. 145, 153.  
 Black Knight, The (Sir J. P.), vi. 168.  
 Bladsmyth, John, ii. 233.  
 Blake, —, ii. 252; iii. 146, 196.  
 Blake, —, of the King's house, ii. 212, 248; Secretary to the King, ii. 249.  
 Blake, —, Bailiff of Swaffham, i. 89; ii. 206, 207, 208, 211, 214, 285. *See also* Swaffham.  
 Blake, John, ii. 276.  
 Blake, Ric., iii. 263.  
 Blake, Simon, ii. 217, 264.  
 Blakeney, Mrs., v. 123.  
 Blakeney, Norfolk, i. 177; iii. 126, 128; iv. 125.  
 Blakeney, Carmelite Friars of, ii. 54, 188.  
 Blakeney, —, Clerk of the Signet, iv. 47.  
 Blakette, Walter, iii. 4.  
 Blakke, —, iii. 310.  
*Blanket Bendes*, ii. 128.  
 Blaye, i. 95, 122.  
 Bleaunt, John, iv. 279.  
 Blennerhasset, Blaundrehasset, or Harsset, Jane, v. 177, 179.  
 Blennerhasset, John, i. 278; v. 178.  
 Blennerhasset, Ralph, v. 179.  
 Blickling, Norfolk, ii. 134, 145, 277, 282; iii. 246; iv. 160; vi. 27.  
 Blickling (Blykling), —, i. 240; iv. 282.  
 Blodwell, John, ii. 27.  
 Blofield, Norfolk, i. 113; ii. 270, 308, 314; iv. 11, 18, 46, 240, 284; vi. 61.  
 Blofield, Parson of. *See* Howes, Thos.  
 Bloreheath Battle, i. 179, 180, 195.  
 Bloumvytle, Ric., iii. 297; v. 90.  
 Blount, Sir James and Sir Thomas, vi. 101, 102, 187.  
 Blount, Sir Walter, Treasurer of Calais, iii. 267, 312; iv. 117-118.  
 Bloxham, Master, iv. 268.  
 Blyant, Simon, iv. 105, 106, 107.  
 Blythburgh, Suffolk, iv. 269.  
 Blything Hundred, Suffolk, iii. 85.  
 Boar's Head, The, Southwark, iii. 132, 224.  
 Bocher, —, v. 182.  
 Bocking (Bokking), John, i. 89, 163, 167, 338; ii. 170, 171, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 205-206, 209, 210, 212, 233, 252, 253, 335; iii. 6, 7, 9 (*bis*), 10, 11, 22 (*bis*), 34, 36, 37, 43, 50, 51, 68, 69, 73, 74-76 (*bis*), 79, 84-86, 86-87, 91-92, 102-103, 104, 106, 109, 114, 127-128, 132, 196, 197-198, 217, 231, 246; iv. 102, 103, 239; v. 322.  
 Bocking, Nicholas, ii. 134, 149, 188, 200; iii. 3.  
 Bocking, Sir Wm., v. 322.  
 Bodham, Norfolk, i. 254; v. 64.  
 Bodrigan, Sir Henry, i. 281.  
*Bogey*. Budge fur, or lambskin with the wool dressed outwards, ii. 155.  
 Bokenham (Bukman, etc.), Wm., Prior of Yarmouth, iii. 162; iv. 73, 102, 103, 182, 237.  
 Bokenham Castle, iii. 81; vi. 190, 195.  
 Bokenham Ferry, v. 271; vi. 190, 195.  
 Bokking. *See* Bocking.  
 Bokynham, —, ii. 288, 289.  
 Bokynham, Edmund, iii. 227.  
 Bokyngham. *See* Buckenham.  
 Boleyn. *See* Boulogne.  
 Boleyn, —, i. 190.  
 Boleyn, Anne, Lady, i. 274; iv. 270, 276-277; v. 125, 144.  
 Boleyn, Sir Geoffrey, of London, ii. 277, 279; iii. 9, 226, 246-247.  
 Boleyn, Thos., v. 32.  
 Boleyn, Sir Wm., i. 312; vi. 99, 129.  
 Boll, Harry, vi. 176.  
 Bolore, France, ii. 7.  
 Bolt, —, vi. 43.  
 Bolte, Henry, iii. 134; vi. 187.  
 Bolwer, Roger, iii. 286.  
 Bomstapyll, France, ii. 7.  
 Bomsted, —, v. 133.  
 Bon, Bone, or Bonde, Thos., i. 226-227; ii. 288; iii. 239, 297; iv. 128, 169-171.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Bona of Savoy, i. 246.  
 Bonaventure, The, ii. 51.  
 Bonde, Wareyn, iii. 91.  
 Bondes, Wm., ii. 65, 67, 68; iv. 105.  
 Bongay. *See* Bungay.  
 Bonville, France, ii. 7.  
 Bonville, William, Lord, i. 134, 165; ii. 296, 299, 321; iii. 48-50.  
 Bonwell, v. 299; vi. 192, 195.  
 Books, vi. 65-67; expense of transcribing, v. 2.  
 Booth (Bothe), Laurence, Lord Privy Seal, afterwards Bishop of Durham and Archbishop of York (1452-1464), i. 172; ii. 329; iii. 108, 198; v. 100.  
 Boothe, Rob., ii. 252.  
 Booth, Wm., Bishop of Chester, i. 94.  
 Borceter, Sir John, iii. 269.  
*Borde Alisaundre*, vi. 51.  
 Bordeaux (Burdeux), i. 55, 95, 120-125; iii. 61, 157; iv. 35.  
 Borges. *See* Burgess.  
 Boring (Bouryng), —, vi. 185.  
 Borow. *See* Burgh.  
 Borret, —, of Sussex, iii. 307.  
*Borrow (Borwe)*. A surety, ii. 17.  
*Bosartys*. A kind of hawk, vi. 133.  
 Bosomes or Bosouns, Caister, Norfolk, i. 298; ii. 21; iv. 109, 289, 292; v. 77, 94; vi. 74.  
 Boson, Ric., ii. 21.  
 Boston, Lincolnshire, ii. 72, 119.  
 Boswell, —, iv. 61.  
 Boswell, Wm., iv. 236, 241-242, 284.  
 Bosworth Battle, i. 311.  
 Boteler. *See* Butler.  
 Boter town, vi. 185.  
 Botewright, John, ii. 192, 197, 217.  
 Bothas (?), —, vi. 151.  
 Bothe, Laur. *See* Booth.  
 Botill, Rob., Prior of St. John's, i. 157, 336; iii. 13.  
 Bottiller. *See* Butler.  
 Botoner. *See* Worcester, W.  
 Botraux, Wm., Lord, i. 42.  
 Bottesford, —, iv. 203, 204, 205, 206, 207.  
 Bottisforth, —, Bailiff of Eye, i. 231.  
 Bould, Bartholomew, i. 81.  
 Boules. *See* Bowles.  
 Bourbon, Duke of, i. 106.  
 Boulogne (Boleyen), iv. 57; v. 287.  
 Bourchier (Bourgchier), Edw., iii. 199;  
 Bourchier (Bourgchier), Henry, iii. 132.  
 Bourchier, Henry, Lord (1435-46), Viscount Bourchier (1446-61), Earl of Essex (1461-83), Lord Treasurer (1455-6 and 1460), i. 162, 189, 259, 281, 298, 336; ii. 206, 325; iii. 4, 31, 92, 108, 132, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304; iv. 59, 310; v. 44, 62, 188.  
 Bourchier, Sir Humph., v. 100.  
 Bourchier, John. *See* Fitzwarine, Lord.  
 Bourchier, Lady, i. 287; v. 194, 198.  
 Bourchier, Lady Eliz., i. 270; v. 111, 137.  
 Bourchier, Thos., Bishop of Ely (1443-54), Archbishop of Canterbury (1454-86), Lord Chancellor (1455-6, 1460), Cardinal (1467), i. 99, 159, 160, 163, 172, 187, 188, 196, 241, 243, 253, 270, 298, 335, 336; ii. 253; iii. 2, 9, 14, 24, 37, 49, 50, 52, 71, 72, 79-80, 82, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 108, 109 (*bis*), 110, 111, 112, 118, 127, 132, 166, 192, 206, 210, 249, 291, 292, 294, 316; iv. 103, 115, 181, 220, 286, 289, 290, 302, 305; v. 11, 12-13, 20, 44, 55, 67, 76, 91, 92, 94, 117, 123, 132, 140, 142, 183, 192, 227, 270; vi. 9, 20 (called erroneously George), v. 76. *See also* Buckingham, Humph., Duke of, his brethren.  
 Bourchier, Viscount, i. 172.  
 Bourg on the Garonne, i. 95, 122.  
 Bourges, i. 49, 54.  
 Bowden, Thos., iv. 279.  
 Bowen, Edmund, of the Checker, v. 229, 248, 250, 252.  
 Bowet, Amye, ii. 9.  
 Bowet, Henry, Clk., iii. 101.  
 Bowet, Sir Nichol, iii. 101.  
 Bowle, John, vi. 152, 162.  
 Bowles, Manor of, ii. 332-333.  
 Bowres Place, ii. 278.  
 Bowser, Master, iii. 233.  
 Boyle, Lady Charlotte, i. 27.  
 Boylom. *See* Bayleham.  
 Boys, Jane, iii. 260-262.  
 Boys, John, i. 149; ii. 46; iv. 282.  
 Boys, Sir Roger, ii. 198.  
 Boys, Sibilla, Widow of Sir Roger, ii. 248, 279.  
 Boys, —, Daughter of, v. 236 note 1.  
 Boyton. *See* Beighton.  
 Bra..., Wm., vi. 65.  
 Brackley, John, D.D., Grey Friar of Norwich, i. 190, 197, 235, 236; ii. 48, 217-218, 300; iii. 95-96, 97, 144-145, 165, 166, 193, 195-197, 209-212, 213-214, 220 (*bis*), 221, 226-227 (*bis*), 228, 229-230, 231-232, 242-244, 247-248, 256-258 (*bis*), 259, 280, 298; iv. 104, 123, 182, 183, 184, 185, 210, 237, 241, 275-276, 293.  
 Bradbury, Thos., Alderman of London, vi. 172.  
 Bradelgehe, Will. de, ii. 4.  
 Bradeston (Breydeston or Brayston), Norfolk, i. 95, 114; ii. 11, 137, 145.  
 Bradfield, Wm. de, ii. 2.  
 Bradlee, Christopher, ii. 267, 308.  
 Bradshaw, —, ii. 89.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Bradwell, Suffolk, ii. 193, 194, 199, 234, 235, 240; iii. 20, 54, 65, 91, 102, 105, 110, 154, 199; iv. 244, 292.
- Braham, John, iv. 289.
- Braintree (Brambtre), Essex, vi. 181.
- Brampton, Parson of, iv. 256.
- Brampton, —, ii. 157; v. 32.
- Brampton, John, v. 123.
- Brampton, John, senior, v. 95.
- Brampton, Thos., iii. 307; v. 252.
- Brancaccio, Thos., Cardinal, Bishop of Tricarico, ii. 22.
- Brancaster, Norfolk, iii. 263.
- Branch, Henry, iii. 155.
- Branch, Margaret, iii. 155, 157.
- Branch, Sir Philip, ii. 30; iii. 155, 157.
- Brandeston, Norfolk, iv. 292.
- Brandeston, Parson of, iv. 167.
- Brandon, juxta Barnham Broom, Norfolk, vi. 57.
- Brandon, —, v. 31, 108.
- Brandon, Lady, v. 131, 156, 157.
- Brandon, Mrs., iv. 30.
- Brandon, Rob., v. 241, 251, 252; vi. 99.
- Brandon, Sir Rob., vi. 110, 187.
- Brandon, Wm., iii. 77; v. 108; Sir Wm., i. 276, 294, 297; v. 50, 105, 151, 156, 172, 240, 243, 260.
- Brandon, Wm., junior, v. 108; vi. 2.
- Branton, Rob., ii. 245.
- Brasiour, —, vi. 57.
- Brasted, Kent, Parson of, vi. 209.
- Braunford, iii. 90.
- Brawnton, —, ii. 108.
- Bray, John, ii. 118.
- Bray, Sir Reginald, vi. 98, 158.
- Braydeston, or Brayston, *See* Bradeston.
- Braye, —, iv. 264.
- Brayles, Sir Simon, iii. 94.
- Braylyes, Sir Jas., iii. 93.
- Brayn, ii. 227.
- Brayn (or Broyn), ii. 190, 191, 193, 206, 240; iii. 95.
- Brayn, Matt., ii. 155.
- Brayston, ii. 248, 255, 256 note 2, 257, 265, 273-274, 312, 313; iii. 53.
- Bregmiles (?), Winterton, v. 76.
- Breknot, Davy, iii. 71.
- Brele (Brackley?), Friar, ii. 48.
- Brenerig, John, iv. 37.
- Brentwood, vi. 181, 182.
- Bressingham, Robert, i. 332.
- Brest, Brittany, ii. 104; vi. 118, 126.
- Bretailles, Louis de, v. 32.
- Breton, John, vi. 186.
- Breton, Wm., ii. 312.
- Bretons, The, iv. 57.
- Brewes, Dame Eliz., i. 300; v. 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 307, 308, 310; vi. 59, 88, 102-103, 103-104.
- Brewes (Brewys or Bruce), Margery, married in 1477 to John Paston, the youngest, i. 300-303, 306, 307, 310; v. 255, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273 *bis*, 274 *bis*, 284, 285, 288, 289, 291, 292. *See also* Paston, Margery.
- Brewes, Sir Rob., ii. 11.
- Brewes, Thos., ii. 163, 164, 275, 276.
- Brewes, Sir Thos., i. 300, 301, 302, 337; v. 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272-273, 274, 275, 275-276, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 307, 308, 310.
- Brewes, Young, iii. 6, 110.
- Brews, —, iv. 151; v. 102.
- Brews, Wm., vi. 90, 103, 117-118.
- Brézé, Pierre de, French general (called Piers Brusy by Lomner), i. 49, 174; ii. 147.
- Brice, —, vi. 11.
- Brigaunders or Brigandines.* A kind of coat armour, ii. 128, 155; iv. 142.
- Brigg, —, ii. 190, 211; iv. 125, 130.
- Brigg, John, iii. 286; iv. 105; vi. 5, 19.
- Brigg, Marg., ii. 193, 233; iii. 105.
- Brigg, Thos., iii. 227; vi. 208.
- Brigge, —, iv. 125.
- Briggeman, —, ii. 102, 103.
- Brightam, —, v. 198.
- Brightlede (Bryghtlyhed, Brytyeff, or Brytheve), —, i. 218; iii. 237; iv. 130, 140.
- Brightlede, Rob., iii. 237.
- Brisley, Norfolk, iii. 273, 282.
- Bristol (Brystow), i. 146, 152; ii. 176, 181, 324; vi. 120.
- Bristol Castle, ii. 319.
- Bristol, Mayor of, i. 146; ii. 324.
- Briston (Bryston), Norfolk, ii. 51; iv. 225.
- Briston, Master, v. 72, 123.
- Brittany, i. 314, 315; iii. 60, 63; v. 112; vi. 111-112, 118, 125-127; Ambassadors of, v. 157; vi. 111.
- Brittany, Anne, Duchess of, vi. 125-127.
- Brittany, Francis I., Duke of, i. 52, 53, 54, 56; ii. 126.
- Brittany, Francis II., Duke of, iv. 35; v. 157; vi. 81, 82, 111.
- Brittany, Giles of, ii. 126.
- Brittany, Marshal of, vi. 127.
- Broadbridge (Broddebryge), John, iv. 280.
- Brodestone, v. 234.
- Brok, —, v. 117.
- Broke, Wilts, ii. 44.
- Broke (Bruke), Rob. Willoughby, Lord, vi. 118.
- Broke, Mr., iii. 67.
- Broke, —, a scrivener, iii. 263.
- Brokesby, —, iii. 98.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Brome (or Broom), —, ii. 199; iv. 279; v. 32, 85, 161.  
 Brome, Edmund, ii. 268, 311; iii. 240; v. 73, 74, 75, 97, 98.  
 Brome, Mrs., v. 103.  
 Bromehill, Prior of, iv. 39.  
 Bromholm (Brumham or Broomholme), Norfolk, ii. 19, 20, 21; iv. 227, 228, 230; v. 111, 181, 200, 323.  
 Bromholm, Priory of St. Andrew, i. 25, 35, 233, 308; ii. 2, 22, 32-33, 34, 63; iii. 252; iv. 24, 124, 249; v. 58, 301, 319, 324; vi. 28, 188, 190.  
 Bromholm, Prior of, i. 28, 29, 33; ii. 10, 21, 23, 24, 56, 63; iii. 14; iv. 39, 227, 229, 231; v. 119, 230, 242; vi. 16, 162.  
 Bromholm, John, Prior of, iii. 250-252; vi. 41-42.  
 Bromholm, Nic., Prior of, ii. 20-21; vi. 189.  
 Bromholm, Robert, Prior of, ii. 96-97; vi. 189.  
 Brone, Sir Anthony, vi. 102.  
 Brooke, —, i. 81.  
 Broom. *See* Brome.  
 Broughton, Sir Robt., vi. 187.  
 Browston, Bradwell, Suffolk, v. 107, 148, 189.  
 Brown (Broun), —, ii. 134; v. 32.  
 Brown, Edmond, ii. 309.  
 Brown, John, Under Sec. of England, iii. 108.  
 Brown, John, iv. 31.  
 Brown, Mr., vi. 13, 14.  
 Brown, Mother, v. 245.  
 Brown, Ric., Alderman of Norwich, iii. 38; vi. 40, 41.  
 Brown, Rob., iv. 103.  
 Brown, Thos., ii. 54, 65.  
 Brown, Sir Thos., v. 300.  
 Brown, Wm., v. 319.  
 Browne, Anthony, vi. 102, 187, 205.  
 Browne, Eliz. *See* Paston, Eliz.  
 Browne, Sir George, i. 258; iv. 311; v. 105, 131, 147, 152, 165, 181; vi. 24-25, 29, 201.  
 Browne, Margt., vi. 208.  
 Browne, Mary, Daughter of Sir George, vi. 202-205.  
 Browne, Matt., vi. 204, 205.  
 Browne, Robt., v. 23-24; vi. 205.  
 Broyn. *See* Brayn.  
 Bruce. *See* Brewes.  
 Bruges, i. 247; iii. 306; iv. 297-298, 299; v. 193, 194, 277.  
 Bruke. *See* Broke.  
 Brundall (Brundehall), Norfolk, iii. 223; iv. 284.  
 Brundale, John, Prior of Bromholme (1426), ii. 29.  
 Brunham, iii. 128, 210; iv. 93.  
 Brussels, i. 283; v. 184, 259.  
 Brustall, Suffolk, iii. 90.  
 Brusy, Pierce. *See* Brézé.  
 Bruus, Robt., Chancellor of Arch. Chicheley, ii. 27.  
 Brychamwell, iii. 261.  
 Brygg. *See* Brigg.  
 Bryghtlyhed, Brytyeff or Brythyeve. *See* Brightlede.  
 Brykkes, Wm., vi. 116.  
 Brykkys, Sir John, priest, v. 314, 315.  
 Bryon, —, vi. 58, 59.  
 Bryse, Sir T., ii. 266.  
 Bryston, Mr., v. 123.  
 Bryston, John, ii. 308.  
 Brytcham. *See* Bircham.  
 Bube (?), John, vi. 181.  
 Buck (Buk or Bukk), John, Parson of Stratton, i. 151; ii. 194, 195.  
 Buckenham (Bokyngham), iii. 72, 217.  
 Buckenham (Bokenham), Old, vi. 190.  
 Buckenham Castle, vi. 1.  
 Buckenham (Bukenham), Edmund, of Snyterton, iii. 132.  
 Buckingham, Henry Stafford, Duke of, (1460-83), i. 292; v. 62; vi. 1. *See also* Stafford.  
 Buckingham, Humphrey Stafford, Duke of (1441-59), i. 128, 133, 134, 161, 168, 171, 172, 173, 304, 311, 336; ii. 75-76, 113, 161, 295, 297, 321; iii. 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 86, 92, 108, 118, 127, 268; 'His brethren' (*i.e.* Arch. Bouchier and Viscount Bouchier), iii. 108.  
 Buckingham, Anne, daughter of, iii. 218.  
 Buckingham, Wm. *See* Bokenham.  
 Buckley, Wm., i. 81.  
 Buckram, iv. 76.  
 Buk, Sir, vi. 38.  
 Bukle, iii. 97.  
 Bukman. *See* Bokenham.  
 Bullock, John, iv. 31, 286.  
 Bulman, Master John, ii. 218; iii. 135, 141; iv. 160, 187; vi. 3.  
 Bulmans, Norfolk, v. 300.  
 Bunche, Robert, iv. 237, 244, 285.  
 Bungay (Bowungey), Suffolk, i. 200; iii. 246; vi. 58.  
 Bunwell (Bonewell), Norfolk, v. 299.  
 Bureau Brothers, i. 123.  
 Burflet, —, ii. 224.  
 Burgess (Borges or Burgoys), —, iv. 130.  
 Burgeys, —, iv. 124; v. 10.  
 Burgeys, John, iv. 266, 269.  
 Burgeys, Wm., ii. 48.  
 Burgh, Sir Edward, vi. 187.  
 Burgh (Borow), Norfolk, ii. 60; iv. 284; vi. 149, 190.  
 Burgh, Wm., ii. 62.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Burghersh, Sir John, i. 41.  
 Burgundy, i. 283, 291, 299; iii. 130.  
 Burgundy, Bastard of, i. 281; iv. 278, 279, 298; Armourer of, v. 194.  
 Burgundy, Mary, Duchess of, i. 300.  
 Burgundy, Dukes of. *See* Chas. the Bold (1467-77); Philip the Good (1419-67); Philip the Fair (1482-1506).  
 Burlingham, Norfolk, i. 112; ii. 266, 267.  
 Burlingham, South, ii. 311.  
 Burnam, John, vi. 109.  
 Burnby, Thos. iii. 307.  
 Burneviles, in Nacton, iv. 11, 29, 109, 292; v. 92.  
 Burneys (Berners?), Lord, iii. 25.  
 Burnham, Norfolk, ii. 214; vi. 14; Sir Rauf, Parson of, i. 331, 332.  
 Burton, —, of Norwich, ii. 282.  
 Burton, J., iii. 263.  
 Burton, Seman, iv. 103.  
 Burvam, S. Jaques de, ii. 5.  
 Bury, —, ii. 195.  
 Bury, Thos., ii. 308, 312; iii. 222.  
 Bury, Wm., ii. 276.  
 Bury St. Edmunds (Bery), i. 85, 311; ii. 163, 164, 184 *bis*, 243; iii. 135; iv. 36, 94, 256; v. 94, 96; vi. 85, 121.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, Abbot of, vi. 34.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, Monastery of, ii. 32.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, Parliament of, iii. 243.  
 Bussard, —, iii. 253.  
 Busshop. *See* Bishop.  
 Butler, Lord Sudley. *See* Sudley.  
 Butler, Henry, iv. 165.  
 Butler, Sir James, son of Jas., fourth Earl of Ormond, ii. 89 note 4.  
 Butler (Boteler), Sir John, v. 105.  
 Butler (Boteler), John, iii. 248; iv. 92, 203, 204.  
 Butler (Botiller), Robt., ii. 191; iii. 235; iv. 102, 140, 237, 243, 268, 285.  
 Butler (Botelore), Wm., iii. 28.  
 Butt, John, ii. 84.  
 Bychamwelle, v. 98.  
 Bylaugh, Roger. *See* Chirch, Roger.  
 Byllys, —, ii. 49.  
 Byrde, Wm., vi. 186.  
 Byrdon, Thos., ii. 271, 311.  
 Bysshop. *See* Bishop.
- Cabell (Capell?), Sir Wm., vi. 91.  
 Cable, —, vi. 108.  
 Cade, Jack, the rebel, i. 44, 68-78, 126, 156, 170; ii. 145, 153-155, 207.  
 Caen, Normandy, i. 9, 57, 67, 87; ii. 5, 118; iii. 157, 306; iv. 48.  
 Caen, Abbey of St. Stephen's, ii. 6.  
 Caen, 'Bole Abbey,' ii. 6.  
 Cager, Thos., v. 176.
- Caister (Castre), Norfolk, i. 26, 118-120, 150, 151, 153, 184, 195, 202-203, 209, 214, 215, 218, 224, 225, 227-228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 258, 260, 262, 263-264, 272, 274, 276, 284, 294-298, 309, 314, 321; ii. 4, 9, 30, 39, 40, 108, 134, 136, 149, 152, 170, 171, 178, 192, 198, 199, 200, 201, 212, 238, 239, 240, 279, 311, 329, 334, 335; iii. 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 32, 35, 42, 43, 50, 52, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 83, 87, 93, 94, 97, 100, 104, 105, 109, 110, 115 (*bis*), 117, 119, 121, 138, 142, 144, 145, 148-149, 160, 162, 164, 167, 193, 207, 212, 217, 230, 235, 239, 250, 277, 286, 294, 298, 310; iv. 9, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 61, 70, 72, 73, 74, 84, 86, 102, 103, 105, 109-110, 125, 131, 133, 140, 142, 149, 165, 168, 180, 182, 186, 192, 205, 223, 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 255, 256, 265, 269, 270, 272, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 302, 303, 306; v. 8-9, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 33, 36, 63, 70, 76, 78, 81, 82, 91, 92 (*bis*), 94, 97, 109, 110, 117, 131, 142, 146, 147, 150, 151, 163, 166, 171, 172-173, 185, 198, 201, 224, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242-244, 246, 247, 251, 259, 262, 275, 283, 293, 294, 301-302, 305, 310, 314, vi. 29, 33, 63, 69, 74 (*bis*), 76, 79, 139. Inventory of household stuff at, iv. 42. Descent of the Manor, iv. 42. Expense of household at, iv. 149. Vicar of, *see* Cutteler. Presentation to chapel, v. 13, 14, 16. Siege of, and negotiations thereon, i. 250-254, 256, 257, 265, 340; v. 36-37, 40-41, 42-45, 45-46, 47-49, 50-59, 60-61, 65, 73. Inventory of goods and guns left at, after siege, v. 59. Intended college at. *See under* Fastolf, Sir John, Will of.
- Caister, Bardolf, v. 116, 299.  
 Caister, Cleyas, v. 299; vi. 207.  
 Caister, Horning Hall in, iv. 105.  
 Caister Hall, Manor of, v. 305; vi. 91.  
 Caister St. Edmund's, Norwich, i. 285. Parson of, v. 78.  
 Calabria and Lorraine, Nic. of Anjou, Duke of, v. 216.  
 Calais, i. 64, 83, 88, 95, 96, 97, 103, 106-107, 108-110, 126, 128, 137, 138, 147, 159, 162, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 239, 248, 249, 277, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 300; ii. 51, 146, 148, 162, 257, 299, 325; iii. 92, 118, 126, 130, 141, 203, 204, 312; iv. 35, 50, 57, 58, 78, 264; v. 28, 65,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 111, 152, 154, 163, 176, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 203, 215, 219, 225, 226, 235, 237, 238 (*bis*), 239 (*bis*), 247, 251, 253, 256, 258, 259, 270, 274, 277, 279, 280, 286, 287, 290, 298; vi. 34, 60, 83, 144, 145.
- Calais, Deputy and council of, v. 224.  
Lieutenant of. *See* Keriell, Sir Thos.  
Mayor and merchants of the staple of, ii. 299; v. 194. Treasurer of, v. 152.  
*See* Elkenhed, Marshal of, v. 224.  
Master Porter of, v. 282.
- Calcote, or Caldecote, Suffolk, i. 212, 234; iv. 9, 68, 69, 71, 151, 157, 192, 193, 238, 244, 289, 292; v. 92, 107, 148, 189, 234.  
*Calkestowe*, v. 122.
- Call, Robert, iii. 235.
- Calle, John, son of Ric., vi. 52, 69.
- Calle (Kale), Richard, Bailiff to Paston family, i. 202, 209-210, 212, 216, 221, 228, 254-256, 285, 311; ii. 187-188; iii. 22, 219, 220 (*bis*), 239, 245, 246, 249, 277-278, 284, 296, 298, 315-316, 318-320; iv. 4, 9, 17, 18 (*bis*), 25, 27, 29-30, 41, 45, 46 (*bis*), 58, 61, 63, 64 (*bis*), 65, 66, 68, 71-72, 81, 87, 92-93, 97, 107-108, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 132, 135, 138, 140, 146, 148, 149, 152 (*bis*), 154, 155, 156 (*bis*), 157, 158, 159 (*bis*), 160, 160-162 (*bis*), 163, 164, 167, 171, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 199, 202, 203, 227, 238, 255, 256, 271, 271-272, 274, 276, 277, 299; v. 2, 3, 6, 22, 24-25, 25-28, 33, 49, 59, 61, 63, 97, 120, 121, 127, 129, 130, 150, 153, 168-169, 197, 229, 232, 233, 263; vi. 20-21, 108, 138, 162-163 (*bis*), 166; imprisonment of, iii. 318-320; engagement to Margery Paston, v. 21, 39.
- Calle, Richard and Wm., sons of the preceding, vi. 52.
- Calman, Nich., iv. 197.
- Calthorpe, —, i. 324; iv. 60; v. 93, 227.
- Calthorpe, Alianora, ii. 46.
- Calthorpe, Dame Elizabeth, v. 66, 175; vi. 121.
- Calthorpe, John, iv. 105.
- Calthorpe, Lady, i. 264; v. 108; vi. 57, 59.
- Calthorpe, Master, ii. 180, 224, 225, 240; iii. 140; iv. 107, 108; vi. 119.
- Calthorpe, Philip, iv. 155.
- Calthorpe, Sir Wm., i. 31, 285; ii. 46; iii. 266, 286; iv. 3, 266; v. 17, 90, 302.
- Calthorpe, William, i. 216-217, 338; ii. 308; iii. 128, 227, 276; v. 32, 179.
- Calthorpe, Young, iii. 6, 110.
- Caly, —, ii. 157, 278.
- Calybut, —, ii. 159.
- Camber, the, near Rye, vi. 155.
- Cambridge, i. 27, 116, 241, 319; ii. 40, 100, 103, 106, 107; iii. 123, 135, 215, 220; iv. 9, 21, 33, 36, 102, 241, 293; v. 72 (*bis*), 137, 174, 314; vi. 129, 130, 157; vi. 206. Peter House in, ii. 49. Trinity Hall, ii. 40. Provost of St. Mary's, iv. 87, 140. Scholar of, ii. 106.
- Cambridgeshire, iv. 95, 116, 125; v. 95.
- Camplion, Robt., ii. 313.
- Candle. 'Set a candle before the devil,' iv. 12.
- Cane, Dan Thomas of, ii. 21.
- Canon, Thos., ii. 141.
- Canon, Thos., the elder, iii. 23.
- Canterbury, i. 156, 249, 266; iii. 13, 118; iv. 90, 187, 256, 300; v. 40, 74, 75, 112, 185, 245; vi. 153, 206.
- Canterbury, Archbishops of. *See* Stafford, John (1443-52); Kemp, John (1452-4); Bourchier, Thos. (1454-86); Morton, John (1486-1500).
- Canterbury, Auditor of Archbishop of, iv. 286. Court of Audience of, i. 216, 224; iv. 182. Monastery of St. Augustine's, iv. 90.
- Canterbury (Caunterbury), Thos., iv. 279.
- Canwike, Laurence, vi. 207.
- Canynge, Wm., iii. 126.
- Capell. *See* Cabell.
- Capgrave, —, i. 109.
- Cappe, John, iii. 237.
- Capron, —, ii. 102.
- Capron, R., v. 149.
- Carbalde, John, v. 184.
- Carbonell, Sir John, ii. 11, 46.
- Carbonell, Margery, ii. 11.
- Carbonel, Sir Richard, i. 30.
- Carbrooke, Norfolk, v. 168.
- Carbrooke, Master of, iii. 261; iv. 41.
- Cards, Game of, vi. 79.
- Carentan (Karentine), Normandy, ii. 6.
- Carenton, John, Bailiff of Maldon, v. 148.
- Carew, Sir William, vi. 102, 187.
- Carleton, Norfolk, v. 299; vi. 75, 191, 192, 195.
- Carleton, by Snaith, Yorks, ii. 19.
- Carlisle, iv. 50. Siege of, i. 205; iii. 276.
- Carlisle, Bishop of, i. 336.
- Carpentarius, Robertus, ii. 3.
- Carr, John, vi. 173.
- Carre, Sir Wm., v. 105.
- Carre, Wm., vi. 155.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Carrow, Prioress of, iv. 227.  
 Carsell, France, ii. 7.  
*Carvel*, a kind of ship, iii. 306.  
 Carvil, Edmund, iv. 196.  
 Caryour, Roger, ii. 293.  
 Case, John, iv. 178.  
 Casewick, Norfolk, vi. 190.  
 Cassell, v. 297.  
 Cassibelaun, vi. 65.  
 Castile, Henry IV., King of, iv. 35. *See also* Philip.  
 Castile, Queens of. *See* Isabella and Joan.  
 Castillon, in Perigord, i. 122, 125; ii. 123 note 1.  
 Castleacre, Norfolk, ii. 64, 215.  
 Castlecombe, Wilts., i. 152; iii. 126.  
   Parson of. *See* Howes, Thos.  
 Castle Rising, i. 27.  
 Caston, Norfolk, ii. 11.  
 Caston, Wm., Esq., ii. 46.  
 Castré. *See* Caister.  
 Catelyn, —, iv. 256.  
 Cates, John, ii. 60.  
 Catesby, John, Sergeant-at-law, iv. 88, 105, 218.  
 Catherine (Kateryne), Mrs., ii. 131; v. 161; vi. 45.  
 Catherine of Arragon, i. 317; vi. 161.  
 Cattes, Norfolk, iv. 292, 295, 296; v. 76, 94.  
 Caudebec (Galdebek), France, i. 56, 106; ii. 6.  
 Caulx, i. 106.  
 Caus, Richard, vi. 94.  
 Causton. *See* Cawston.  
 Causton, Richard de, ii. 10, 31.  
 Causton, Richard, Vicar of Paston, vi. 189 (*bis*).  
 Cavendish, Suffolk, ii. 315.  
 Cavendish, —, ii. 315.  
 Cawston (Causton), Norfolk, ii. 93; iv. 161, 207, 256.  
 Caxton, Wm., i. 153, 323.  
 Celot, M. J., ii. 218.  
 Chaderton, Edmund, vi. 93.  
*Chafeveleyns*, javelins, iv. 266.  
 Chalais in Perigord, i. 122.  
 Chalers, Sir John, ii. 307.  
 Chamberlain, My Lord, iv. 275; v. 62, 148, 149, 166, 178, 247, 251, 252, 290; vi. 20.  
 Chamberlain, Sir Robt., iv. 60; vi. 2.  
 Chamberlain, Lady, iv. 82.  
 Chamberlain, Sir Roger, i. 74, 164; ii. 75, 185 note 1; iii. 34, 36 note 1, 38, 76; iv. 73; v. 309.  
 Chamberlain, Sir William, i. 338; ii. 185; iii. 278; iv. 2, 18.  
 Chamberlain, W., iii. 196, 227.
- Chambers (or Chambre), Eleanor, ii. 51, 52.  
 Chambre, John, ii. 52.  
 Chambre, Thos., ii. 52, 84, 311; iv. 279.  
 Chambrois (Chamberexs) Castle, France, i. 56; ii. 6.  
 Chamer, George of, ii. 312.  
 Champagne, France, i. 13.  
 Chancehose, Nic., ii. 3.  
 Chancellor, My Lord, i. 60, 62, 63; ii. 20, 205, 207, 208, 210; iv. 272, 273, 274, 310; vi. 20.  
 Chancellors, Lord. *See* Beaufort, Henry (1413-17 and 1424-6); Kemp, John (1426-32 and 1450-4); Stafford, John (1432-50); Salisbury, Rich. Nevill, Earl of (1454-5); Bouchier, Thos. (1455-6); Waynflete, Wm. (1456-60); Nevill, George (1460-7 and 1470-1); Stillington, Robt. (1467-73); Rotherham, Thos. (1474-83); Alcock, John (1485-6); Morton, John (1487-1500).  
 Chancery, ii. 227; v. 314.  
 Chapell, John, ii. 65.  
 Chapelley, Robert, i. 331.  
 Chapman, Sir John, Rector of St. Mary's, Melton, iv. 306; vi. 5.  
 Chapman, John, v. 56.  
 Chapman, Thos., iv. 47-48.  
*Chardequeyns*. Preserve of quinces, ii. 276.  
 Charles II., i. 27.  
 Charles VII., King of France, i. 48-57, 95, 109, 120-125; ii. 121-127; iii. 125, 234, 306.  
 Charles VIII., vi. 82, 83.  
 Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy (1467-77), i. 107, 239, 247, 259, 277, 288, 289, 299; iv. 277, 296, 299; v. 175, 184, 219, 225, 258, 270, 287.  
 Charles, Ric., ii. 95, 282; iv. 154, 155, 228, 229; vi. 180.  
 Charles, Thos., vi. 143.  
 Charles and his fellowship, ii. 248.  
 Charleton, Sir Thos., i. 137.  
 Charolois, Chas., Count of, i. 247.  
 Chatterley, —, i. 336.  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, i. 323.  
 Chaucer (or Chawwers), Thos., Chief Butler to Henry V., and son of the Poet, i. 39, 41, 42; ii. 29, 31.  
 Chaumpeneys, Ric. ii. 3.  
 Chawwers. *See* Chaucer.  
 Chawson, Brittany, vi. 126.  
 Checkroll, ii. 181.  
 Chedworth, John, Bishop of Lincoln (1451-71), i. 127, 336; iii. 47-48.  
 Cheke, Sir Wm., vi. 152.  
 Chelmsford, Essex, i. 171; vi. 121, 122, 181, 182.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Chelsfeld, Kent, iv. 310.  
 Chelsea (Chelchych), vi. 108.  
 Cheney, Sir John, vi. 118, 187.  
 Chenne. *See* Sheen.  
 Cherbourg, i. 57, 67, 175; ii. 6, 162, 291.  
 Cherche. *See* Chirch.  
 Cheseman, —, iv. 18 (*bis*).  
 Chesham, Thos., ii. 69.  
 Cheshire, iv. 96.  
 Chess, Game of, vi. 66.  
 Chesten, Henry, iv. 150.  
 Chester, i. 81, 171, 173, 190; iii. 92, 108, 233.  
 Chester, Bishop of. *See* Coventry and Lichfield.  
 Chesterfield, Yorkshire, v. 70.  
 Chesteyne, Friar John, iv. 257.  
 'Chevers Mater,' ii. 134.  
*Chevissche*. To procure, or provide, v. 48.  
*Chevysance*. Borrowing at interest, iv. 267.  
 Cheynour, John, iv. 280.  
 Cheyny, —, v. 32.  
 Cheyny, Sir Robt., vi. 102, 187.  
 Chicheley, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury (1414-43), ii. 27.  
 Chichester, i. 75.  
 Chief Justice, ii. 20.  
 Child (Chylde), —, iv. 282.  
 Child, Richard, ii. 293.  
 Child, Thos., vi. 15, 16.  
 Child, Wm., ii. 4.  
 Chinon, France, i. 54.  
 Chippenham, Master, iv. 268.  
 Chirch, Nicholas, ii. 271, 311; iv. 237, 242, 243, 284.  
 Chirch, Roger, i. 113, 114, 115; ii. 263-264, 266, 267, 270, 271 (*bis*), 272, 274, 308, 312.  
 Chirch, Robert, ii. 311.  
 Chitock's Son, iv. 181.  
 Choke, Richard, Serjeant-at-law, afterwards Judge of the Common Pleas, iii. 84.  
 Chreweys, —, iv. 12.  
 'Christopher, The,' ship, v. 190.  
 Christopher, St., Life of, vi. 66.  
 Christopher, iii. 106.  
 Church. *See* Chirch.  
 Church Close in Paston, v. 209.  
 Chyllins, Richard, iv. 158.  
*Chynne*. To split, crack, ii. 19.  
 Cicero (Tully), *de Amicitia et de Senectute*, i. 153; vi. 66.  
 Cinnamon, v. 119.  
 Cinque Ports, i. 75.  
 Clarence, George, Duke of, brother of Edward IV., i. 212, 248-249, 252, 253, 257, 271-272, 281, 313; iii. 233; iv. 25; v. 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 55, 63, 70, 71, 80, 96, 135, 188, 189, 195, 199, 270. *See also* George.  
 Clarence, Lionel, Duke of, i. 191.  
 Clarence, Thos., Duke of, brother of Henry V., ii. 8; iii. 61, 63, 148, 149.  
 Clarendom, i. 130.  
 Clark, Thos., vi. 157.  
 Claryngton, John, vi. 19.  
 Clavering, John de, ii. 3.  
 Claxton, Norfolk, i. 112; ii. 260; iv. 161, 163.  
 Clay, John, iii. 233.  
 Clay, Thos., iii. 199.  
 Clay. *See* Cley.  
 Claymond, Thos., i. 338.  
 Clederro, —, vi. 34-35.  
 Clement, Mr., iv. 123.  
 Clement, Master (Felmingham?), iii. 211.  
 Clement, John, vi. 28.  
 Clement, Robt., ii. 305.  
 'Clenefyed, strek met, and non inmet,' iv. 130.  
 Clerc, John, ii. 188, 191.  
 Clere, —, ii. 190; vi. 64.  
 Clere, Anne, Wife of Robt., vi. 149, 150.  
 Clere, Edmund or Esmond, i. 157; ii. 30, 51, 57, 67, 68, 307; iii. 13-14, 126, 136, 246; iv. 105, 116, 126; vi. 33, 192, 193, 198.  
 Clere, Eliz., widow of Robt., i. 155, 291, 324; ii. 99, 108, 109-111, 140 (*bis*), 141, 223, 224, 278, 280, 284-285, 286, 330; iii. 3, 264; iv. 13, 27, 61, 66, 83, 105, 180, 258; v. 93, 118, 125, 208, 304-305; vi. 108, 150.  
 Clere, John, of Ormesby, ii. 30.  
 Clere, Margaret, iv. 61.  
 Clere, Mistress, ii. 83.  
 Clere, Robt., of Ormesby, ii. 30, 39, 51, 57, 64-65, 68; vi. 192, 193, 198.  
 Clere, Robt., Son of preceding (knighted 1494), v. 220, 221, 222, 227, 232-233, 324; vi. 108, 149, 152, 155, 167.  
 Clere, Wm., ii. 85.  
 Clerk, —, vi. 166.  
 Clerk, Geoffrey, iv. 9.  
 Clerk, Henry, iv. 237, 242, 284.  
 Clerk, John, iii. 141; iv. 237, 244, 269.  
 Clerk, Margaret, iv. 20.  
 Clerk, Roger, iii. 307.  
 Clerke, Robt., iv. 279; v. 105.  
 Clerke, Wm., iv. 280.  
 Cleton, Wm., i. 148.  
 Clewer (Cleworth), Windsor, i. 317; vi. 172.  
 Cley, Norfolk, vi. 132, 200, 201.  
 Cley, Sir John, iii. 312; iv. 83; v. 105.  
 Cleyhall, iii. 263.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Clifford, —, heirs of, ii. 253, 254.  
 Clifford, Henry, fourteenth Lord (1485-1523), vi. 151, 187.  
 Clifford, John, twelfth Lord (1422-55), i. 110, 134, 161; ii. 296; iii. 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31.  
 Clifford, John, thirteenth Lord (1455-61), i. 177, 178, 193-194; iii. 126, 267, 268, 276.  
 Clifford, Sir Robt., vi. 118, 187.  
 Clifton, Sir Jerveys, of York, v. 104; vi. 151.  
 Clifton, Lady, ii. 275.  
 Clifton, Sir John, iii. 93, 94.  
 Clifton, Robt., ii. 217.  
 Clifton, Sir Robt., Kt., ii. 14; iii. 12; vi. 102.  
 Clinton, John, fifth Lord, i. 161; iii. 30, 199; iv. 57.  
 Clippesby, Catherine, i. 307, 310; vi. 23, 25.  
 Clippesby, John, ii. 308; vi. 24-25.  
 Clippesby, John, of Oby, vi. 24, 164.  
 Clippesby, Will., ii. 271.  
 Clippesby's Wife, ii. 95.  
 Clist Heath, near Exeter, i. 165.  
 Clopton, Mr., v. 129, 130.  
 Clopton, —, v. 89, 274.  
 Clopton's Manor, Suffolk, vi. 80.  
 Clopton, John, Sheriff of Norfolk, i. 337; ii. 258, 260, 261, 263-264, 314-315 (*bis*), 316; iii. 106; iv. 105.  
 Clopton, Wm., i. 87; ii. 315-316.  
 Clopton, Sir Wm., vi. 190, 191.  
*Clot shon*. Clouted or patched shoes, iv. 67.  
 Cloth of gold, v. 245, 246.  
 Cloves, v. 119.  
*Clout up*. Patch up, v. 9.  
 Clugny, France, ii. 20.  
 Clugny, Abbot of, i. 35, 36; ii. 32.  
 Cluniac Order, ii. 32.  
 Clyf, Wm., iii. 109.  
 Clyfton. *See* Clifton.  
 Cobbes place, ii. 91.  
 Cobham, v. 316.  
 Cobham, Eleanor, Wife of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, ii. 114 note 3.  
 Cobham, Lord, i. 31, 98-99, 335; v. 105.  
 Cobham, Sir Reynold, ii. 114, 115, 253.  
 Cockermouth, iii. 269.  
 Cockley Cley, Norfolk, ii. 215; iii. 261.  
 Cocus, Thos., vi. 17.  
 Coëtivy, Oliver de, i. 122.  
 Cofe. *See* Cove.  
 Cognac, i. 95.  
 Cok, Alex., v. 98.  
 Coke (Cook), John, ii. 52, 269, 310; vi. 19.  
 Coke, Lincoln, iii. 133.  
 Coke, Wm., ii. 137; v. 94.  
 Coke (Koke), Sanders. *See* Kok, Sandre.  
 Cokett (Kokett), —, i. 283, 293; ii. 278; iv. 74; v. 197, 257, 293, 294 (*bis*).  
 Cokett, John, ii. 308.  
 Cokfeldes, Norfolk, v. 299.  
 Cokkow, John, ii. 267.  
 Cokkow, Thos., ii. 308, 312.  
 Colby, —, ii. 60.  
 Colby, Henry de, ii. 3.  
 Colbyes, Walsham, ii. 63.  
 Colbyne, —, iii. 234.  
 Colchester, i. 75, 260; ii. 226, 322, 323; iii. 248; v. 84; vi. 121, 182.  
 Cole, Jas., ii. 27.  
 Cole, John, ii. 194, 195; iv. 57.  
 Cole, Wm., ii. 134, 189.  
 Cole, Wm., 'Cole and Watkin's (Shipdam's) Chamber,' iii. 182.  
 Coleby (Colby), Norfolk, iv. 215.  
 Colens, Wm., iv. 228.  
 Coles, John, iv. 279.  
 Coleshill, i. 173.  
 Colet, Henry, v. 74, 289; vi. 77, 149, 150.  
 Colet, —, vi. 36.  
 Colin, servant of Sir J. Fastolf, iii. 93.  
 Colins, —, ii. 228.  
 Colinson, Robt., a priest, iii. 41.  
 'Colinus Gallicus,' i. 152, note 6; iii. 97, 213, 230, 231.  
 Colle, v. 259.  
 Colley Weston, Northamptonshire, vi. 158.  
 Collyer, Harry, ii. 93, 94.  
 Colman or Coleman, John, iii. 315; iv. 93, 156; v. 97.  
 Colman, Nich., iii. 93, 238, 246; iv. 94.  
 Colneise, Bailiff of, iii. 90.  
 Colneys, Carleton, vi. 75.  
 Colson, —, iv. 279.  
 Colte, —, of Newcastle, iv. 140.  
 Colte, Thos., iii. 199, 249.  
 Colton, John, i. 332.  
 Colvyle, John, ii. 299; v. 242, 251, 260.  
 Colyett, iv. 148, 226.  
 Colyns, —, iii. 214.  
 Combesdon, Kent, iv. 309, 311.  
*Comenante*. A covenant, ii. 283.  
 Comet, 'A greet gleymyng sterre' seen, iii. 75.  
 Compiègne, France, iii. 58, 64.  
 Compostella, St. James of, i. 287; v. 186, 190.  
 Concarnewe, Brittany, vi. 126.  
 Conches, Normandy. *See* Counsheux.  
 Coningsby, Humph., vi. 205.  
 Conorhithe, ii. 83.  
 Constable, —, iii. 114.  
 Conway Castle, i. 81.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Conyers, —, vi. 2.  
 Conyers, John, Son of Sir Robt., iii. 210.  
 Conyers, Sir John, iii. 199.  
 Conyers, Sir Robt., ii. 240, 275-276; iii. 128; iv. 66.  
 Conyers, Sir Wm., i. 249.  
 Coe, John, ii. 159.  
 Cook. *See* Coke and Kook.  
 Cook, Henry, iv. 280; v. 304, 307.  
 Cook, Jas., ii. 317.  
 Cook (Kook), John, iii. 90, 91; v. 6, 154, 177, 272.  
 Cook, Robert, iv. 279.  
 Cooke, Alderman, i. 71.  
 Cookesay, Sir Thos., vi. 187.  
 Cookeson, Thurstan, v. 97.  
 Coole, Robt., ii. 187.  
 Coomber, Ric., iii. 309.  
 Cooting, Sir Wm. *See* Coting.  
 Coppes, iv. 71.  
 Coppini, Francesco, Bishop of Terni, i. 186.  
 Coppyng, John, iii. 282.  
*Copscholyn*. High crested, iv. 306.  
 Corbet, Sir Robt., v. 105.  
 Corbett, —, vi. 153.  
 Corbrygg, Simon, iii. 263.  
 Corby, or Courby, the carrier, v. 136, 212.  
 Corbyn, Wm., iii. 28.  
 Cork, John Paston (alias Wortes), made Bishop of, i. 33; ii. 22, 26, 27.  
 Cornburght, Aveyre, iv. 47-48.  
 Cornewaleys, —, vi. 130.  
 Cornewaleys, Thos., iv. 105.  
 Cornwall, i. 281; iii. 269.  
 Cornwall, Sir John, ii. 8.  
 Cornwall, a gentleman of, iv. 194.  
 Coronation of Edward iv., iii. 276, 278, 280, 286.  
 Coroumbr (?), Yorkshire, iii. 269.  
 Cosard, Philip, v. 91.  
 Cossey (Costessey); Norfolk, i. 219, 221, 223, 227, 231; ii. 170, 285; iv. 137, 147, 148, 155, 158, 159, 163, 164, 170, 171, 179, 204, 205, 207.  
 Cossey, Bailiff of, i. 218, 221, 227, 231; iv. 137, 142, 143, 148, 155, 160, 170, 171, 186, 203, 205; v. 321.  
 Costauce. *See* Coutances.  
 Costard, —, ii. 156, 158, 249.  
 Costard, Francis, ii. 113, 172, 228; iii. 236, 282, 296.  
*Costers*, vi. 50 note 2.  
 Costessey. *See* Cossey.  
 Costid (?), —, ii. 66.  
 Coteler, Edw., ii. 288.  
 Coteler, Robt. *See* Cutler.  
 Coting (Cooting or Cutting), Wm., ii. 29, 102-103; iii. 263; iv. 108; v. 6, 86.  
 Cotman, Sir Richard, v. 320.  
 Cotton, Suffolk, i. 209, 225, 227-228, 229-231, 234, 240, 340; ii. 170; iii. 110, 308, 309, 315, 316, 317, 319; iv. 9, 52, 62, 63, 71, 72, 157, 168, 185, 191, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 235, 274, 292, 303; v. 5; vi. 106, 107.  
 Cotton, Parson of, ii. 195.  
 Cotton (Quotton), Wm., of Cambridgeshire, Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster, ii. 209; iii. 28, 30, 31.  
 Cotton, Mr., vi. 157.  
 Coubitt. *See* Retford.  
 Couche, John, ii. 67.  
 Coule, Wm., ii. 31.  
 Councils, Great, iii. 92.  
 Counsheux (Conches, Normandy?), i. 55; ii. 5.  
 Courcy (Cursy), France, ii. 6.  
 Courtenay, Sir Hugh, v. 105.  
 Courtenay, John, iii. 307.  
 Courtenay, Sir Philip, v. 105.  
 Courtenay, Piers, Bishop of Exeter, vi. 81.  
 Courtenay, Rich., Bishop of Norwich, i. 30.  
 Courtenay. *See* Devonshire, Earl of.  
 Courtenays, v. 80, 113.  
 Courtonne (Curton), France, ii. 6.  
 Cousinot, Wm., French Ambassador, ii. 121, 124.  
 Coutances (Normandy), ii. 6.  
*Couth*. Publicly known, iii. 41.  
 Cove (Cofe), Wm., of North Cove, Suffolk, iii. 264.  
 Coventry, i. 75, 152, 172, 173, 182, 189, 244, 249, 250, 313; ii. 89, 90; iii. 103, 108, 198, 233, 242; Parliament at, iii. 226; Recorder of, ii. 176.  
 Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, formerly called Bishop of Chester. *See* Booth, Wm., and Hales, John.  
*Covine*. Intrigue, ii. 271, 312.  
 Cowhaw, Nacton, Suffolk, iii. 5, 20, 85, 90, 91.  
 Cowling, Suffolk, iii. 155, 157.  
*Cowntewery*. Counter or desk, ii. 281.  
 Cowper, —, vi. 120-121.  
 Cowper, Aleyn, iv. 280.  
*Cragg*. Stoneware, vi. 50.  
 Craksheld, —, v. 244, 245.  
 Crane, —, ii. 315; iii. 92.  
 Crane, Alice or Alson, ii. 135, 301; iii. 40, 115; iv. 223.  
 Crane, Eliz., vi. 206.  
 Crane, John, ii. 148-149; iii. 31, 40 note 1.  
 Crane, Margaret, iii. 31.  
 Crawethorn, —, v. 208.  
 Cray, North Kent, iv. 309.  
 Crayford, i. 335.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Cressell, Monsieur de, iii. 306.  
 Cressener, —, iii. 2.  
 Cressingham, Norfolk, i. 306; ii. 31, 159, 220; iv. 256; vi. 17, 27-28, 96, 97.  
 Cressingham, Parson of, ii. 31, 219.  
 Crevecoeur, Ph. de, v. 297.  
 Croft, Sir Ric., v. 105; vi. 69, 101, 187.  
 Croille, France, ii. 7.  
 Croker, Sir John, v. 105, 113.  
 Crome, N., iii. 50; iv. 76, 77, 155, 156.  
 Cromer (Crowmer), Norfolk, i. 25, 177, 254, 308, 309; ii. 19, 64, 136, 187, 244, 292-293; iii. 126, 128, 196; v. 298; vi. 24, 29.  
 Cromer, Pers of, ii. 68.  
 Cromes, ii. 128.  
 Cromwell, Ralph, Lord Treasurer of England, i. 31, 59, 131, 163, 336; ii. 38, 47, 120, 190, 197, 198, 200, 275, 324; iii. 9, 30, 41, 44, 50, 52, 66, 69, 73, 156.  
 Cromwell, Humphrey Bouchier, Lord (1461-71), iv. 8; v. 100.  
 Cromwell, Sir Thos., v. 105.  
 Crosseby, —, iv. 270.  
 Crostwyght (Crostweyt), Norfolk, Parson of, iv. 229.  
 Crowland Abbey, i. 248.  
 Crowmer. *See* Cromer.  
 Crowmer, —, i. 72, 74; iv. 61.  
 Crowmer, Sir Jas., v. 105.  
 Crowmer, Robt., vi. 154-155.  
 Croylond, Prior of, i. 66.  
 Croxton, —, ii. 158.  
 Croxton (Croxeston), Audrey, iv. 224.  
 Croxton, Thos., iv. 117.  
 Cryne, T., vi. 55-56.  
 Cubitt. *See* Kubyte.  
 Cullynge, —, iv. 10.  
 Cumberton, Richard, iv. 279.  
 Curde, John, iv. 22.  
*Currants.* *See* Raisins.  
 Curson, Sir John, ii. 216.  
 Curson, Philip, iv. 231.  
 Cursy. *See* Courcy.  
 Curteys, John, v. 306.  
 Curton. *See* Courtonne.  
*Curt baron.* vi. 175.  
 Custans, —, ii. 130.  
 Cutler (Coteler), Robt., Vicar of Caister, iv. 102, 103, 104, 124 note 3, 228, 229, 237, 238, 241, 242, 243, 285; v. 66, 67; vi. 50.  
 Cutting. *See* Coting.  
 Cuttyng, Gees, ii. 23 note 1.  
 Cyselond. *See* Sisland.  
 Dacre of the North, Ralph, first Lord (1459-62), iii. 268; iv. 51.  
 Dacre (Dakarys) of the South, Richard Fynes, Lord (1459-84), i. 193, 215; iv. 57, 61; v. 62; Thos. Fynes, Lord (1484-1534), i. 69; vi. 151.  
 Delalaunde, Sir Thos., v. 70.  
 Dalby, Constantine, iv. 105-106, 124.  
 Dale, Edward, iii. 308, 316, 317, 319; iv. 303.  
 D'Alençon, Duc, i. 106.  
 Dalling, Norfolk, iii. 287.  
 Dalling, Vicar of, iv. 230, 231.  
 Dalling, —, Under Escheator, ii. 200, 201, 212.  
 Dalling, Robt., i. 114; ii. 267, 271, 274, 308, 311.  
 Dalling, Sir Roger, iv. 8.  
 Dalling, Thos., ii. 271, 311.  
 Dalling, Wm., ii. 38-39, 214; iii. 263.  
 Dam (Damme), John, i. 44, 90; ii. 85, 95, 111-112, 128, 133, 148, 176, 179, 180, 186, 217, 223, 225, 228, 279, 315; iii. 227, 239, 266, 270, 298; iv. 15, 16, 17, 27, 48, 75, 250, 251, 252, 254; v. 308; vi. 189, 192, 193, 198, 199.  
 Dam, Simon, iv. 280, 281; v. 196, 252.  
 Dam, Wm., vi. 4.  
 Damask, price of, iv. 287.  
 Danby, Robt., iii. 122; iv. 88.  
 Dane, John, iv. 310.  
*Danger.* 'In his danger,' *i.e.* in his debt, or responsible to him, iii. 38.  
 Daniel, —, vi. 35.  
 Daniel, —, of Gray's Inn, iii. 296.  
 Daniel, John, vi. 117, 119.  
 Daniel, Thos., of Rising, Norfolk, i. 68, 94-95, 113, 114; ii. 80, 82, 86, 87, 103, 137-138, 145, 150, 172, 176, 202, 214, 216, 217-218, 254, note 1, 255, 256, 265, 274, 296, 312; iii. 53, 60, 63, 100, 132, 226; iv. 96.  
 Daniel, Walter, vi. 75.  
 Danvers, Robt., Justice of the Common Pleas, ii. 162.  
 Danvers, Master T., v. 314.  
 Darby. *See* Derby.  
 Darcort, —, iii. 266.  
 Darcy (Darsy), Roger, iii. 98; vi. 172.  
 Darell, Sir Edward, vi. 102, 187.  
 Dartford, Kent, i. 74, 99, 335-6.  
 Dartmouth, vi. 126.  
 Dates, v. 313.  
 Daubeney, —, ii. 54.  
 Daubeney, Giles, Lord (1486-1507), vi. 145, 207.  
 Daubeney, John, i. 221, 240, 252, 253, 254, 340; iii. 297; iv. 13, 27, 41 *bis*, 42-44, 64, 66, 70, 73, 79, 84, 85, 121, 123, 127, 136 *bis*, 137, 139, 140, 142, 150, 152, 156, 160, 161, 162, 192, 227, 230, 266, 271, 277, 283, 299, 306, 307; v.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 14, 22, 24, 25, 45, 47, 57 *bis*, 61, 63, 66, 67, 97, 98, 140, 185, 302; vi. 50, 107-108.
- Daubeney, Wm., iii. 237, 266.
- Daune, Cecily, iv. 291-292.
- Daungell, France, ii. 7.
- Danson, John, iii. 142, 284.
- Dauphin, The, i. 290.
- Dauson. *See* Dawson.
- Davers, Thos., iv. 267-268.
- Daverse, —, i. 240.
- Davington, ii. 188.
- Davy, —, ii. 93, 94; v. 78.
- Davy, Alice, vi. 14.
- Davy, Elyse, iv. 134.
- Davy, John, ii. 112, 209; iii. 253-254; iv. 237, 238, 239; vi. 14.
- Davy, John, Vicar of E. Tuddenham, iv. 102, 103, 104, 239; vi. 75.
- Davy, Richard, ii. 319.
- Davy, Thos., vi. 19, 57.
- Dawbeney. *See* Daubeney.
- Dawes, Thos., iv. 178.
- Dawson, —, v. 214.
- Dawson (Dauson), —, iii. 307; v. 214, 215.
- Dawson, John, iv. 236, 241.
- Daye, John, v. 174.
- Deal, Kent, i. 316.
- Dean, Forest of, i. 250.
- 'Death of Arthur, The,' i. 323.
- Debenham, Suffolk, ii. 322.
- Debenham, Gilbert, ii. 235-236, 243, 273, 275, 276, 307; iii. 35, 309, 317, 319; iv. 9, 42-43, 62, 63, 68, 69-70, 71-72, 151, 157, 192, 193, 198.
- Debenham, Gilbert, the younger, knighted before 1465, father of Elizabeth Brews, i. 210, 212, 214, 230, 337; iv. 43, 45, 46, 88, 94, 192, 198, 199, 274; v. 50.
- Debenham, Sir Gilbert, son of the preceding and uncle of Margery Paston, i. 210, 229, 230, 340; vi. 106, 118.
- Debretayll, Lewis, v. 32.
- Decies tantum*, writ of, ii. 17.
- De Coussy, i. 123.
- Dedham, Essex, ii. 149, 193, 194, 195; iii. 37, 56, 65, 67, 68, 94, 96, 109, 142, 301, 302; iv. 158; v. 117.
- Dedham Netherhall, Essex, iii. 154; iv. 236.
- Dedham Overhall, Essex, iv. 236.
- Delaber, Sir Richard, vi. 187.
- Delevere, Sir Richard, vi. 101.
- Delgate, Thos., ii. 53.
- Delvys, Sir John, v. 104.
- Denbigh, i. 192.
- Dene, Robt., iii. 68.
- Dengayn (Dyngane), Joan, iv. 86.
- Dengayns, Yarmouth, v. 94.
- Denham (Dynham), John, afterwards Lord, i. 182, 184, 185, 281; iii. 199, 203; v. 188; vi. 107, 120.
- Denmark, King of, vi. 136, 138.
- Denney (Jenney?), —, ii. 238.
- Denny, William, iv. 279.
- Denschers, iv. 228.
- Denston, —, ii. 307, 315.
- Denton, —, v. 320.
- Denyes, Thos., i. 139-142, 204-205, 206; ii. 113, 150-151 *bis*, 163, 173-174, 176, 191, 211, 214, 226-227, 302-304, 304-306, 307, 317, 318-319; iii. 37, 85, 91, 227, 272-273, 274-275, 282-283, 284-285 *bis*, 286, 297; murdered, iii. 286, 288-289, 291-292, 293, 296.
- Denyes, 'Mistress Anne' or Agnes, wife of preceding, i. 139, 141-142; ii. 150, 151, 303, 304, 305-306 *bis*, 307; iii. 273, 282, 283, 284, 287-288, 297; iv. 40.
- Denyse, —, v. 181.
- Depden, John, iv. 150.
- Derby (Darby), —, v. 252, 262, 265; v. 43.
- Derby, Richard, i. 298.
- Derby, i. 336.
- Dereham (Dyram), Norfolk, iv. 155.
- Dereham, East, Vicar of, iv. 105-106.
- Dereham, West, ii. 215.
- Derham, Thos., ii. 14.
- Deryk, Mr., vi. 146.
- Deve. *See* Dive.
- Devenish, Sir —, vi. 187.
- Devereux (Deverys), Sir J., v. 105.
- Devereux, Sir Wm., i. 81.
- Devonshire, v. 80, 113.
- Devonshire, Thos. Courtenay, fifth Earl of (1422-1458), i. 87, 98-99, 161, 165; ii. 148; iii. 25, 29, 30, 48-50, 76.
- Devonshire, Thos. Courtenay, sixth Earl of (1458-61), iii. 268, 269.
- Devonshire, Humphrey Stafford, created Earl of (1469), i. 249, 335.
- Devonshire, Earl of, v. 104.
- Dewe, John, iv. 230.
- Dey, —, iv. 9.
- Dey, Thos., vi. 144.
- Deye, Henry, iii. 90, 91.
- Deye, John, ii. 184; iii. 235.
- Deymayne, Wm., iii. 237.
- Deyvill, or Devyle, —, iii. 85, 112.
- Dickinson (Dykykson), John, iv. 279.
- Diem clausit extremum*, writs of, ii. 16.
- Dieppe (Depe), i. 281; ii. 6; iii. 234, 306, 307; iv. 35; v. 184.
- Digby, Sir John, vi. 187.
- Dilhams, ii. 43.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Diskure.* Discover, disclose, iv. 187.  
*Diswyr.* Doubt, ii. 228.  
 Dive, S. Pierre, ii. 6.  
 Dive, S. Sauveur, ii. 6.  
 Dixon, —, vi. 25.  
 Dixon (Dyxon), Mrs., v. 271.  
 Docking, Norfolk, iii. 210.  
 Doctor of Physic, iv. 21.  
 Dode, John, iv. 282.  
 Dogdyke (Dokdike), Lincolnshire, ii. 120.  
 Doget (Doket), Master, ii. 160.  
 Doget (Doket), Bailiff's son, iv. 205.  
 Doget, John, iv. 148.  
 Doget, Ric., i. 335; ii. 216, 240; vi. 191, 192, 195.  
 Doget, Wm., iv. 170.  
 Doke, John, iii. 237.  
 Doket. *See* Doget.  
 Dokkyng, —, vi. 18.  
 Dokkyng, Thos., vi. 207.  
 Dokkynges Manor, v. 299, 300.  
 Dokworth. *See* Duckworth.  
 Dole at Bromholm, iv. 228-230.  
 Dolestones, ii. 72 note 5.  
 Dollay, R., ii. 322-323.  
 Dollys, —, v. 103, 108, 165.  
 Domfront, Normandy, ii. 6.  
 Doncaster (Dancastre), Yorkshire, ii. 296; iii. 129, 135; v. 70.  
*Donge.* A mattress, iii. 184; vi. 175-176, 178.  
 Donham. *See* Dunham.  
 Donnowe. *See* Dunmowe.  
 Donne, Laurence, iii. 142.  
 Donne, —, i. 304; vi. 2.  
 Donnynge, Walsham, ii. 63.  
 Donsamborowe. *See* Dunstanborough.  
 Donstable. *See* Dunstable.  
 'Doolis,' or 'Dolestones,' *q.v.*  
 Dordrecht, or Dort, Netherlands, vi. 154.  
 Dorking, Surrey, vi. 201.  
 Dorlet, —, i. 218; iv. 129, 131.  
 Dormand, Edmund, vi. 112, 119, 121.  
*Dormants.* Large beams, ii. 281.  
 Dorset, Henry Beaufort, Earl of, afterwards Third Duke of Somerset, i. 161; iii. 25, 28, 29, 30, 33. *See also* Somerset.  
 Dorset, Cecily, Marchioness of, v. 290; vi. 209.  
 Dorset, Thos. Grey, Marquis of, vi. 173.  
*Dortour.* Dormitory, vi. 42.  
 Dorward, William, ii. 275.  
 Dory, —, iii. 86, 113-114.  
 Dory, John, Under Sheriff of Norfolk, iii. 113.  
 Dorylot, John de, iii. 309.  
 Douglas, James, Earl of, i. 115; iv. 50.  
 Douyle, France, ii. 7.  
 Dover, i. 64, 65; ii. 146, 147, 148; v. 185, 195.  
 Dow, John, ii. 282.  
 Dowbigging, John, iv. 28-29.  
 Dowebebygng, John, ii. 82.  
 Dowe, Thos., ii. 214.  
 Downes, Sir John, v. 105.  
 Downham (Dounham), Norfolk, iii. 296.  
 Downing, John, ii. 77; v. 70.  
 Dowylday, Nic., ii. 215.  
 Draper, John, ii. 54.  
*Draught Chamber.* Room containing a 'draught' or privy, ii. 281.  
 Dravale, —, ii. 135.  
 Drayton, Norfolk, i. 218-223, 226-227, 232, 234, 245-246, 273, 284, 303-304; ii. 134, 137, 254; iii. 42; iv. 27, 32, 93, 109, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 164-166, 169-171, 176, 180, 187, 195, 203, 205, 206, 208, 235, 280-281; v. 76, 77, 126, 142, 155, 166, 188, 316, 317, 318, 321, 323, 324; vi. 69.  
 Descent of the Manor of, iv. 165.  
 Church of, iv. 31, 145, 193, 206; vi. 2.  
 Bailiff of, iv. 128, 170.  
 Drentall, Thos., clerk, v. 53.  
 Druell, John, LL.D., iv. 102, 103, 104, 181, 236, 245.  
 Drury, Matt., ii. 307.  
 Drye, Thos., iv. 178.  
 Dublin (Deblyn), i. 313; iii. 203.  
 Ducket, Wm., i. 227.  
 Duckworth (Dokworth), Elys, ii. 267, 308, 312.  
 Dudley, John Sutton, Fourth Lord (1406-1482), i. 86, 94, 336; iii. 25, 33.  
 Dudley, Catherine, v. 68-69.  
 Dumfries, i. 193.  
 Dunham (Donham), Norfolk, v. 168.  
 Dunham, Little (Lytyldonham), iii. 23.  
 Dunmowe (Donemowe), John, iv. 150.  
 Dunmowe, Wm., ii. 267, 269, 308, 312.  
 Dunois, John, Count of, bastard of Orleans, i. 49-50; ii. 121-124.  
 Dunstable (Donstable), vi. 21.  
 Dunstanborough (Donsamborowe), Northumberland, i. 215; iv. 59, 60.  
 Dunston, Norfolk, i. 30, 140; ii. 302, 303.  
 Dunwich, Suffolk, ii. 3; iv. 193.  
 Durasse, Lord, i. 281; v. 188.  
 Durham, i. 215; iv. 60, 179.  
 Durham (Dereham), Laurence Booth, Bishop of (1457-76), i. 169; ii. 81; iv. 50. *See also* Sherwood.  
 Düsseldorf, i. 288.  
 Dutchland (Germany),  
 Dutchmen, i. 27; iv. 78; vi. 141.  
 Dux, Wm., v. 91.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Dylmyn, Wm. iv. 142.  
 Dymock (Dymmok), Lady, v. 137.  
*Dymsoynt*, or *Dymysent*. Metal facing for a girdle, vi. 203-208.  
 Dyne, —, iii. 84.  
 Dyngane, Joan, iv. 86.  
 Dynham. *See* Denham.  
 Dynne, —, ii. 182, 193.  
 Dynne, John, vi. 103.  
 Dynne, Wm., ii. 186.  
 Dyott, —, iv. 280.  
 Dyrarn. *See* Dereham.  
 Dyrward, —, iii. 303.
- Eagle, The, Lincolnshire, Priest of, iii. 261.  
 Earl Soham (Erl Some), Framlingham, Suffolk, vi. 156, 159.  
 Earlham, Norfolk, i. 284.  
 Easewyk, Norfolk, ii. 70.  
 Eberton, Elizabeth, i. 286, 287.  
 Eberton, Harry, i. 286; v. 206-207, 215.  
 Ebesham, Wm., i. 323; v. 1-4, 63.  
 Eborlyn, Hans, vi. 37.  
 Eccles, Kent, iv. 309, 311.  
 Eccles, Norfolk, i. 135.  
 Eccles, John, ii. 80.  
 Eccles, Robt., ii. 80.  
 Eddingthorpe, Norfolk, i. 76; ii. 33, 51, 57, 70; vi. 4, 190. Rector of, ii. 10, 31.  
 Edinburgh, iii. 307.  
 Edgecombe (Egecum), Sir Ric., vi. 118, 127.  
 Edgecombe, Sir Piers, vi. 152.  
 Edmonds, John, of Taverham, iv. 129, 130.  
 Edmonds, Thos., iv. 43.  
 Edmundes, John, ii. 60.  
 Education in time of Paston Letters, i. 318-321.  
 Edward I., iv. 248.  
 Edward III., i. 86, 191; vi. 65.  
 Edward IV., as Earl of March, i. 100, 135, 148-149, 182, 184, 185-188, 194; ii. 297; iii. 196, 197, 204, 221-222, 228, 233, 234, 249; as King, i. 194, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 239, 243, 244, 245-246, 246-250, 257, 259-262, 263, 266, 271, 275, 280, 283, 288-289, 294-298, 322, 340; iii. 266, 267, 269, 271, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 284, 286, 291, 292, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 312, 313-314; iv. 15-16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 52, 58 (*bis*), 60-61, 66, 78, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 101, 106, 109, 111, 113-116, 116-117 (*bis*), 207, 218, 246-247, 275, 287, 296-297, 307, 311; v. 6-7, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30-33 (*bis*), 34, 35-36, 41, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 62, 63, 69, 70-71, 80, 83, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 107, 112, 131, 135, 161, 162, 170, 179, 181, 188, 189, 195, 196, 203, 215, 220, 221, 222, 224, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239 (*bis*), 240, 242, 246, 250, 260, 261, 277, 290, 318, 324; vi. 2, 20, 25, 28, 29; redeems jewels pledged by his father, iii. 294-295; desire to do justice, iii. 302; strongholds in Wales given up to, iii. 302; statutes of, vi. 67; harbinger of, when Earl of March, iii. 233.  
 Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI., i. 130, 133, 156-157, 171, 192, 193, 194, 261; ii. 295-296, 297, 320; iii. 13, 32, 86, 87, 196, 234, 267, 269, 306; iv. 51; v. 104.  
 Edward, Prince, afterwards Edward V., i. 271, 322; v. 179.  
 Edward, a servant, v. 187, 251.  
 Edworth, Wm., ii. 313.  
 Egmere, i. 205.  
 Egremont, Thos. Percy, Lord, third son of Henry, second Earl of Northumberland, i. 131, 134, 147-148, 177; ii. 296; iii. 126.  
 Egyll (l'Aigle?) Castle, France, ii. 6.  
 Eimond. *See* Emold.  
 Elger, John, iii. 22.  
 Elghe, Suffolk, ii. 11.  
 Elingham, —, ii. 139 (*bis*); vi. 36.  
 Elizabeth, Queen, i. 26, 27.  
 Elizabeth Woodville, Queen of Edward IV. *See* Woodville, Elizabeth.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., v. 190.  
 Elizabeth of York, Queen of Henry VII., vi. 105-106, 107 (*see* correction in vol. i., page 340).  
 Elkanhed, Treasurer of Calais, v. 163. *See also* Calais.  
 Ellis, Bartholomew, iii. 5, 105, 106, 278; iv. 10, 102, 104, 238, 239, 243, 269.  
 Ellis, Thos., i. 231; iii. 245; iv. 139.  
 Ellis, Wm., iv. 70.  
 Ellis (Elys), —, iv. 175, 176.  
*Elmyse*. Enemies, iv. 283; v. 37.  
 Eltham, Kent, i. 116, 239; iii. 233; iv. 275, 276.  
 Elton, —, i. 81.  
 Elwyn, Richard, vi. 152.  
 Ely, Bishop of. *See* Alcock, John (1486-1500); Bouchier, Thos. (1443-54); Grey, Wm. (1454-78); Morgan, Philip (1426-34).  
 Ely, Isle of, vi. 92.  
 Elysse, Berthelmew. *See* Ellis.  
*Embracery*. A legal offence, ii. 167 note 5; iii. 85.  
*Eme*. Uncle, ii. 157 note 2.  
 Emeryngale, John, iv. 241.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Emond (Eimond), John, ii. 193; iii. 42.  
 Emundes, Robt., ii. 244.  
 Entwistle (At Wessyll), Sir Bertram, iii. 28, 30.  
 Eppeswell, Robt., iii. 141.  
 Epworth, Lincolnshire, ii. 71.  
 Erasmus, i. 327.  
 Ernold, Ric., of Cromer, ii. 100.  
 Erpingham Hundred, Norfolk, iv. 19.  
 Erpingham, Sir Thos., i. 33, 333; ii. 13-15, 16, 54.  
 Esher, Surrey, i. 153.  
 Esprygy, Wm., ii. 2.  
 Essay, Normandy, i. 56.  
 Essex county, v. 95.  
 Essex, gentlemen of, vi. 122.  
 'Essex,' Fastolf's place in Hickling, iii. 83; v. 107, 234, 306.  
 Essex, —, iii. 268.  
 Essex, Earl of. *See* Bouchier, Henry.  
 Essey, Normandy, ii. 6.  
*Esson*. Essoin, ii. 157; iii. 37.  
 Est, John, ii. 192.  
 Estaple. *See* Staple.  
 Estgate, John, iii. 255; iv. 84, 106, 177, 180.  
 Estlexham. *See* Lexham, East.  
 Estodenham. *See* Tuddenham, East.  
 Estwell, Kent, iv. 309, 310, 311.  
 Etaple (Staples), France, vi. 154.  
 Eton, i. 306, 319, 336; vi. 5, 8.  
 Eton, Fulk, i. 50.  
 Eton, Wm., iii. 230; iv. 102, 104, 239.  
 Eu, Normandy, ii. 6.  
 Eusdale, —, ii. 271.  
 Everard, Sir Thos., Parson of Oxnead, v. 327 (*bis*).  
 Everingham, Henry, i. 338.  
 Everingham, Thos., i. 124; iii. 143.  
 Everton. *See* Eberton.  
 Everyton, John, iv. 226.  
 Evreux (Everose), Normandy, ii. 5.  
 Ewelme, Oxfordshire, i. 245; ii. 121; v. 15, 131.  
 Exeter, i. 116, 165, 166; v. 86.  
 Exeter, Bishops of. *See* Nevill, Geo. (1456-65) and Courtenay, Piers (1478-87).  
 Exeter, Henry Holland, Duke of (1446-73), i. 134, 147-148, 150, 176, 182, 183, 186, 192, 199; ii. 154, 296, 321, 329; iii. 125, 126, 127, 192, 234, 267, 312.  
 Exeter, Thos. Beaufort, Duke of (1416-26), ii. 8, 9; iii. 156.  
 Exeter, Anne, Duchess of, Widow of Henry Holland, v. 250.  
 Exeter, Anne, Duchess of, Wife of John Holland, third Duke (1443-6), iv. 189; v. 69.  
 Exmouth, i. 182.  
 Eye, Suffolk, i. 231; iii. 315; iv. 204; v. 86. Bailiff of. *See* Bottisford.  
 Fagernon, France, ii. 6.  
 Fairchild (Feyrechildes), Norfolk, iv. 32; v. 170, 188.  
 Fairfax, Guy, i. 298; v. 30, 76; vi. 74.  
 Fairfax, Mr., v. 120.  
 Fairfax, Sir Thos., vi. 152.  
 Fakenham, Norfolk, ii. 215.  
 Falaise taken by Henry v., ii. 5.  
 'Falce Carte Sproute,' iii. 53.  
 Falcon (Fawcon), Pursuivant, vi. 126.  
 Falconbridge, Bastard, i. 177, 266.  
 Falyate, John, i. 115; ii. 263-264.  
 Falyate, Sir William, iv. 308.  
 Fardell. Pack, burden, iv. 65.  
 Farrer. *See* Ferrour.  
 Farwell, John, iii. 155, 157.  
 Faste. 'Be Goddis faste,' ii. 79.  
 Faster, John, vi. 180.  
*Fastingong*. Shrovetide, ii. 220.  
 Fastolf, Catherine, iii. 96.  
 Fastolf, Edmund, v. 177.  
 Fastolf, Sir Hugh, ii. 235; iii. 12, 110, 157.  
 Fastolf, John, ii. 113.  
 Fastolf, John, Father of Sir John, iii. 147, 152, 154, 155.  
 Fastolf, John, of Cowhawe, iii. 19, 200.  
 Fastolf, Sir John, i. 26, 52, 76-78, 89, 90, 116-120, 126, 150-154, 195-203, 206, 209, 215, 216, 217, 218, 224, 233, 234-238, 241, 245, 251, 254, 258, 284, 297, 298; ii. 4, 21, 29, 39, 40, 50 (*bis*), 51, 80, 81, 82, 96, 101, 107-108, 113-116, 134, 137, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 170, 171, 178-179, 182, 188-189 (*bis*), 190, 191-192 (*bis*), 193, 194, 195, 195-200, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211 (*bis*), 216 (*bis*), 233, 234-235, 238, 250, 252 (*bis*), 253 (*bis*), 254, 277, 279, 280, 281, 323, 326-327, 328, 329, 333, 334, 335; iii. 2, 3, 6 (*bis*), 7-9 (*bis*), 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20-21, 22, 32, 34, 35 (*bis*), 37, 41, 42, 50, 51-52, 53-54 (*bis*), 55-60, 61-65 (*ter*), 67 (*bis*), 68, 69 (*bis*), 70-71 (*bis*), 72, 73-74 (*bis*), 76, 77, 78, 79, 82-83, 85, 88, 91, 93 (*bis*), 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99-100, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120 (*bis*), 121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 142 (*bis*), 193, 194 (*bis*), 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 217, 218 (*bis*), 219 (*bis*), 220, 229, 231, 238, 246 (*bis*), 251, 254, 271, 291, 294, 305, 308, 309, 311, 316; iv. 26, 30 (*bis*), 31, 42, 53-56, 62, 63, 66, 72, 73, 74, 79, 81, 91, 100, 101, 106, 109, 123, 142,



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 155, 157, 173, 174, 180, 188, 189, 208, 254, 266, 269, 280, 281, 288, 289, 293-295, 296, 302, 303, 304; v. 11, 18, 20, 22, 30, 59, 63, 64, 72 (*bis*), 76, 77, 81, 82, 91, 92, 94, 98, 107, 116, 117, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 136, 141, 146, 170, 172, 176, 230, 234, 301, 303, 322; vi. 55, 61-64, 75, 108; goods of, iii. 166-174; iv. 231-236; will of, i. 242; iii. 117-160, 160-163, 163-166; iv. 101-104, 111, 112, 113-116, 154, 181-185, 236-245, 246, 247, 268, 276, 284-286; wardrobe of, iii. 174-189; college proposed by, i. 151, 195, 197, 201, 202, 216, 241, 258, 284; iii. 98, 110, 111, 148-149, 153, 154, 160, 161, 164, 189-191, 193, 202; iv. 53-56, 73, 100, 109-110, 111, 112-113 (*bis*), 114, 175, 183, 238, 240, 244, 254, 293; v. 82, 216; place in Southwark, iii. 224, 233, 247; condition of, just before death, iv. 104, 238, 240.
- Fastolf, Mary, Sir John's mother, iii. 147, 153-154, 155. *See also* Mortimer, Lady.
- Fastolf, Lady Milicent, Sir John's wife, i. 120, 153; ii. 114, 115; iii. 147, 153, 159, 163; iv. 238.
- Fastolf, Milicent, v. 72.
- Fastolf, Richard, iii. 76; iv. 237, 244, 284, 285.
- Fastolf, Thos., ii. 171.
- Fastolf, Thos., son of John Fastolf of Cowhawe, i. 203, 240; ii. 323; iii. 5, 8, 14, 19-20, 21, 22, 34-35, 36, 112, 133, 142, 199-202, 278, 286, 308; iv. 3, 70, 282; v. 72, 78; mother of, iv. 3.
- Fastolf, Wm., Abbot of Fécamp, iii. 157.
- Fauconberg, Thos., v. 109, 113.
- Fauconberg, Wm. Nevill, Lord, ii. 123; iii. 126; v. 109.
- Fauconer, —, of London, ii. 114-115.
- Faukham, Kent, iv. 310.
- Fawkon. *See* Falcon.
- Fawkoner, Thos., i. 42; ii. 31; iii. 17.
- Fazakerley, — (Fitzacurley), i. 336.
- Fécamp, Normandy, Abbot of, i. 56; iii. 157.
- Feen, Master, iv. 47.
- Feke, Hodge, ii. 86.
- Felbrigg, Norfolk, i. 254; ii. 188, 221, 288; iii. 227, 248, 281, 286; iv. 20, 68, 93, 215, 216; v. 64.
- Felbrigg (Fylbryg), —, iv. 61; v. 102.
- Felbrigg, Catherine, Lady, ii. 193, 224, 250, 251; iii. 12, 14, 210.
- Felbrigg, Sir John, iv. 215.
- Felbrigg, Sir Simon, i. 30; ii. 14, 33, 34, 46, 51.
- Feldyng, Mr., v. 104.
- Felix, v. Pope, ii. 96.
- Felmingham, Norfolk, vi. 163.
- Felmingham, Clement. *See also* Clement, Master, iii. 193; iv. 102, 103, 104, 183, 184, 185, 230, 237, 239, 243, 244; v. 146.
- Felthorpe, Parson of, iv. 187.
- Fendykes, —, iii. 50.
- Fenn, Hugh, i. 338; ii. 240; iii. 73, 77, 78, 81-82, 91, 102, 103, 133, 142, 166; iv. 12, 14, 78, 86-87, 91, 105, 179, 207, 260, 295-296; v. 9, 117, 212; vi. 190, 191, 194.
- Fenn, John, iii. 258.
- Fenne, Robt., vi. 167, 179.
- Fennes, Herringby, Norfolk, iv. 292.
- Fenwyk, Ric., Rector of Testerton, vi. 113, 114.
- Fenyngley. *See* Filongley.
- Fenys (Fenes), Robt., i. 205, 259; iii. 281; iv. 308, 309, 310, 311.
- Feraris (Ferfers), —, ii. 214, 215, 216, 217; iv. 61.
- Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, vi. 161.
- Feres, Sir Harry, v. 105.
- Feres, Sir John, v. 105.
- Fermer, John, iv. 35, 37.
- Fernwale, William, iv. 279.
- Ferrers, John, ii. 260.
- Ferrour (Farrer, Ferrer), —, v. 208.
- Ferrour, Ric., i. 303; v. 316, 317, 321, 322, 323.
- Fescamp. *See* Fécamp.
- Fetis. Good, well-made, ii. 112.
- Feversham, i. 75.
- Feyrechildes. *See* Fairchild.
- Fidyon, Roger, Clerk, iv. 105.
- Fiennes (Fynys), v. 297.
- Figs, price of, iii. 126.
- Filby, Norfolk, ii. 67, 68; iv. 105, 238; v. 117. Parson of, ii. 67; iv. 86.
- Fille, John, vi. 56, 58.
- Filongley (Fenyngley), Henry, nephew of Fastolf, i. 196; ii. 328; iii. 6, 14, 30, 31, 33, 67, 75, 98-99, 138, 157, 165, 166, 192, 197, 198, 213; v. 94.
- Filongley, Cecily, wife of Henry, iii. 157.
- Filpot. *See* Philpot.
- Finch (Fynch), —, ii. 49.
- Fincham, Norfolk, Vicar of, vi. 207.
- Fincham (Fyncheham), —, ii. 214, 257; iii. 82, 99.
- Fincham, John, iii. 227.
- Fincham, Simeon, of Fincham, iii. 80.
- Fish (Fysch), Peter, ii. 54.
- Fisher (Fysscher), Ric., Sec. to the Earl of Salisbury, iii. 96, 199.
- Fishley, Norfolk, v. 149.
- Fishwick, Lancashire, ii. 181.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Fitzalan, Thos., Lord Maltravers, son of Wm., Earl of Arundel, iv. 217 and note.
- Fitzhugh, Alice, Lady, i. 311-312; iv. 217; vi. 91-92.
- Fitzhugh, Henry, Lord (1386-1424), i. 311; ii. 8.
- Fitzlewes (Fitzlawes), Sir Ric., vi. 162, 163.
- Fitzralph (Fitzrawff), John, ii. 11; iii. 157.
- Fitzrauff, Robt., ii. 199; iii. 153, 193, 319; iv. 104, 237, 239.
- Fitzwalter, John Ratcliff, called Lord (killed at the Battle of Ferrybridge, 1461), iii. 80, 210, 249, 267.
- Fitzwalter, John, Lord. *See* Radcliffe.
- Fitzwalter, Lady, v. 179.
- Fitzwalter, Lord, iv. 307.
- Fitzwalter, Master, v. 179, 253, 256, 258, 259; vi. 24, 31; wife of, i. 300; v. 256, 258.
- Fitzwalter, Rich., vi. 183.
- Fitzwalter (Walter?), Lord, ii. 17; iv. 232.
- Fitzwarine (Fyvaren), John Bouchier, Lord, vi. 151.
- Fitzwilliam, —, ii. 173; iii. 277, 279.
- Fitzwilliam, Austin, ii. 3.
- Flanders, i. 64, 247, 288, 312, 317; ii. 104; iv. 57, 296; v. 218, 219, 270, 297; vi. 111. *See also* Flemings.
- Fleet raised for Edward IV., iv. 41, 42-43, 52, 57.
- Fleet Prison. *See* London.
- Flegg (Fledge), Norfolk, i. 283, 284; ii. 200; iii. 148; iv. 47, 109, 179, 222, 292; v. 25, 188, 225; vi. 33, 69.
- Flegg, East, iv. 46, 105; v. 94.
- Flegg, West, iv. 46; v. 94.
- Fleghalle, Winterton, ii. 51.
- Fleming, John, iv. 103.
- Fleming, Master, iv. 216.
- Flemings molest the coast, ii. 49.
- Flemings, goods of, taken, ii. 299.
- Flint (Flynte), Hugh, iv. 280.
- Flodden, i. 270.
- Florison, Cornelius, ii. 252.
- Flos unguentorum*, vi. 104.
- Flourdew, John, Parson of Drayton, iv. 145, 187 and note i.
- Fogg (Foogge), John, Treasurer of the Household to Edward IV., iv. 218; v. 188.
- Foke, —, ii. 158, 249.
- Foke, John, iv. 229.
- Foke, Roger, ii. 96.
- Folsham. *See* Foulsham.
- Fooge. *See* Fogg.
- Forcer*. A chest, ii. 92.
- Fordham (Cambs.), iv. 256; Vicar of, vi. 157.
- Forey, —, of France, v. 104.
- Forncete, Norfolk, ii. 18, 278; iii. 135.
- Fornsett, John, D.D., vi. 96.
- Forslet, a*, ii. 267.
- Forter, John, v. 137.
- Fortescue (Foscwe), —, v. 32.
- Fortescue (Forskew), Lord, v. 104.
- Fortescue, Sir John, Chief Justice of the King's Bench (name misprinted by Fenn 'Festux', i. 89; ii. 61-62, 205; iii. 76, 135, 198, 226, 242, 307).
- Fortescue, Sir John, of Punsborne, vi. 157, 187.
- Fortescue, Richard, i. 281.
- Foster, Wm., v. 305.
- Fotheringay (Foodryngdre), Northamptonshire, i. 217, 248; iv. 117; College at, ii. 281; v. 318.
- Fougères, capture and recovery of, i. 53-56, 102, 104.
- Fouke, —, of Knapton, vi. 31.
- Fouler, Wm., iii. 72.
- Foulsham (Folsham), Norfolk, ii. 318.
- Fournigni, battle of, i. 67.
- Fowler, —, v. 85.
- Fowler, John, iv. 279.
- Fox, Henry, vi. 113-114 (*bis*); Wife of, vi. 114 *bis*.
- Foxhall (Foxhole), Suffolk, iii. 20, 91, 112.
- Framsden, Suffolk, iii. 259.
- Framlingham, Suffolk, seat of the Duke of Norfolk, i. 203, 230, 274, 275, 276, 295; ii. 15, 52, 69, 145, 163, 164, 165, 166, 185, 243, 255, 260, 261, 269, 275, 276; iii. 21, 34, 112, 144, 277, 311; iv. 59, 80, 198, 211; v. 21, 22, 149, 150, 151, 166, 171, 172, 176.
- Framyngham, —, ii. 217.
- France (*see also* French), i. 48-57, 60-61, 67-68, 76, 77, 95, 96, 120-125, 174, 282; iii. 155; iv. 51, 249; v. 82, 206, 219, 226, 270; Admiral of, v. 287; Ambassadors of, v. 216.
- France, Kings of. *See* Charles VII., Lewis XI.
- Frances, —, vi. 46.
- Frank, Sir Edward, vi. 92.
- Frank, Thos., vi. 27.
- Frankleyn*. A large owner of land, ii. 311.
- Fraunces (Frauncesse), ii. 79; iv. 196.
- Fraunceys, —, iii. 3.
- Fraunk, Robt., vi. 27.
- Frays, John, iii. 84.
- Frederick III., Emperor, v. 219.
- Freethorpe, Norfolk, iv. 258.
- Freking*, ii. 211.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Fremelyngham, Richard, Canon of Ley-  
ston Abbey, Suffolk, ii. 23 note 1.
- Frenay (Frezsne) Le Vicomte, France, ii.  
5; iii. 63.
- French, —, Wife of, v. 312.
- French, the, threaten Jersey and Guern-  
sey, i. 280; ii. 321; ships of, iii. 283;  
iv. 57; vi. 111-112; books of, v. 63;  
Frenchmen on the coasts, iv. 68; v.  
177, 178; army equipment, i. 122-123.
- Freges, Norfolk, Rector of (1341), ii. 4.
- Frenles, Sir Roger, ii. 57.
- Fresnay, Maine, i. 50.
- Freston, Suffolk, ii. 51, 298.
- Frethorp. *See* Freethorpe.
- Frettenham, Norfolk, iv. 284.
- Friars, Grey, or Minors. *See under*  
Norwich.
- Fritton (Fretton), Suffolk, iv. 71, 230, 238,  
244, 292; v. 148, 241, 246; vi. 48, 53,  
56; Parson of, i. 204; iii. 291.
- Fritton (Fretton), near Long Stratton, Nor-  
folk, vi. 31.
- Fronsac, i. 125.
- Frunture, a*, ii. 267.
- Fugr*'. Figured? 'Sateyn fugr', iv. 202.
- Fulchier, —, ii. 159.
- Fulford, Sir Baldwin, i. 185.
- Fulford, Sir Humphrey, vi. 152.
- Fulford, Sir Thos., v. 111, 113.
- Fuller, Thos., i. 31.
- Fuller, Wm., vi. 19.
- Fulman, John, iii. 279.
- Fulmerston, Ric., iv. 198, 199.
- Fulthorp, —, iii. 77, 103.
- Fulthorp, Lady, iii. 142.
- Fulthorp, Sir Thos., ii. 168.
- Furbuschour, —, iv. 40.
- Furness, Lancashire, i. 313.
- Fylongley. *See* Filongley.
- Fynch, —, ii. 49.
- Fyncheham. *See* Fincham.
- Fyndern, Sir Thos., iii. 307.
- Fynys. *See* Fiennes.
- Fynys, —, Speaker of Parliament, iv. 75.
- Fyrass, Robt., iv. 12.
- Fysch, Peter, ii. 54.
- Fysscher. *See* Fisher.
- Fyvaryn. *See* Fitzwarine.
- Gachecroft, —, ii. 215.
- Gaddishill. *See* Godshill.
- Gaillon (Galion), Normandy, ii. 6.
- Galdebek (Caudebec), Normandy, ii. 6.
- Galion. *See* Gaillon.
- Gallaway, Robt., iv. 230.
- Gannok, Catherine, ii. 53.
- Gannok, John, ii. 53.
- Gant, John, ii. 4.
- Garcy, France, ii. 6.
- Gardynyands*. Knapsacks, vi. 144.
- Garleke, —, ii. 172.
- Garnesseye. *See* Guernsey.
- Garnet, Thos., v. 32.
- Garneys, —, ii. 56.
- Garneys, Margery, ii. 51.
- Garnish, a*. A set of pewter vessels, iv. 14.
- Garonne, The, i. 95, 121.
- Garneys, Mrs., ii. 66.
- Garrard, Simon, vi. 69.
- Gascoigne, Sir Wm., Chief Justice of Eng-  
land, i. 154; ii. 114.
- Gascony, i. 95, 97, 105, 108, 120-125, 127,  
128.
- Gase, Walter, ii. 9.
- Gate, Sir Jeffrey, v. 111.
- Gateley, i. 205.
- Gately More, vi. 131.
- Gatesend, Nicholas, ii. 265.
- Gatte, James, ii. 187.
- Gaudees*. Beads, vi. 52.
- Gaunley, Robt., vi. 186.
- Gaunt, John of, i. 191.
- Gavaston, Piers, the favourite of Edward II.,  
ii. 3.
- Gawdeid*. Ornamented, iv. 263; vi. 52.
- Gawnt. *See* Ghent.
- Gaydade, Mistress, iv. 268.
- Gayn, John, iv. 94, 107.
- Gayne, Joan, iv. 4, 40, 61, 203.
- Gayne, —, v. 133.
- Gayne, Eliz., vi. 208.
- Gayton (Geyton), Norfolk, ii. 173, 214.
- Gaywood, Norfolk, iv. 29.
- Geane. *See* Genoa.
- Gedding, Suffolk, ii. 75.
- Gees, John, Carmelite Friar, ii. 29.
- Gees, John, Merchant of Crowmer, ii. 29.
- Geffreie, —, ii. 73.
- Gegge, Richard, i. 333.
- Gelderstone (Gerlyston), Norfolk, ii. 56;  
iii. 256.
- 'Genealogical History of the Kings of  
England,' by Francis Sandford, i. 25.
- Geney. *See* Jenney.
- Gemyngham. *See* Gimmingham.
- Genoa, iv. 257.
- Gent, John, ii. 198.
- Genyn, —, iv. 300.
- George, son of Richard, Duke of York,  
iii. 233. *See also* Clarence.
- George, Walter, ii. 307.
- George, servant to Wm. Paston, vi. 41.
- Geppeswich. *See* Ipswich.
- Gerard, Simon, vi. 52, 53.
- Gerberoy, Normandy, i. 55.
- Gerbrege, Sir Thos., iv. 253.
- Gerlyston. *See* Gelderstone.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Germany (Dutchland), ii. 105.  
 Germyn. *See* Jermyn.  
 Germyne, —, v. 198.  
 Gernyngham. *See* Jerningham.  
*Gesernys* or *Giserings*. Battle axes, ii. 128.  
*Gesserens*. Sleeveless coat of mail, iv. 169.  
 Geyton. *See* Gayton.  
 Ghent (Gawnt), i. 277; v. 176, 297.  
 Gibbon. *See* Gybon.  
 Gibson, Wm., vi. 27.  
 Gifford, Wm., i. 272; v. 107.  
 Gilberd, —, ii. 278.  
 Gilbert, John, Mayor of Norwich (1460), iii. 239-240; iv. 2.  
 Gilder (Gylder), John, iv. 279.  
 Giles, John, iv. 35-36.  
 Giles, Karoll, i. 152; iii. 132.  
*Gille*. A girl, iv. 190.  
*Gilyngsat a*, ii. 58.  
 Gimmingham (Gemyngham), Norfolk, i. 28, 36, 37; ii. 57, 70, 73; iii. 298; iv. 10.  
 Gimmingham, —, iv. 20.  
 Ginger, v. 119.  
 Gippeswich. *See* Ipswich.  
 Girlyngton, Nich., iv. 292; v. 94.  
 Gironde, i. 122.  
 Glanville, impalement of, ii. 2.  
 Glanville, Sir Wm., iv. 249.  
 Gloucester, i. 75, 81, 116; Abbot of, i. 55, 86.  
 Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, Protector of England during minority of Henry VI., i. 33, 46, 47, 57, 145, 154; ii. 8, 14, 16, 26, 27, 35-38, 46-47; Wife of. *See* Hainault, Jacqueline of.  
 Gloucester, Richard, Duke of. *See* Richard.  
 Gloucestershire, iv. 88, 91.  
 Glover, Alex., ii. 244.  
 Glover, Robt., iv. 9.  
 Gloys, James, Priest, i. 90, 226-227, 279-280, 287; ii. 88, 92-94, 157, 219-223, 223-225 (*bis*), 228, 248, 265; iii. 45-46 (*bis*), 298, 310-311; iv. 74, 121, 159, 169, 170, 226, 227, 256, 274, 294, 299; v. 26, 39, 66, 103, 115, 146, 147, 153, 173, 197, 212, 213, 223, 225; vi. 175, 176.  
 Gnateshale. *See* Knatysale.  
 Goche (Gough?), Margaret, iii. 87.  
 God, James, i. 334.  
 Godard, Dr., iii. 228.  
 Godehreds, —, iv. 179.  
 Godfrey, Mr., v. 142.  
 Godmerston, —, v. 100.  
 Godnoston, Jane, v. 180.  
 Godshill (Gaddishill), Isle of Wight, i. 316; vi. 160.  
 Gogyne, Wm., vi. 121.  
 Golbeter, Jas., iv. 130.
- Gold, Pipes of, ii. 45.  
 Goldsmyth, Nich., ii. 267.  
 Goldwell, Jas., Bishop of Norwich (1472-99), v. 221, 227, 305; vi. 3, 6, 9-10, 13.  
 Goldwell, Nich., vi. 3.  
 Goneld (Gunnold), Henry, ii. 87, 130, 131, 292, 293; vi. 181.  
 Gonnore. *See* Gunnor.  
 Goodfellow, Robin, vi. 131.  
 Goodknappe, Thos., v. 306.  
 Goodrede, Wm., v. 75.  
 Goodwein (Goodwyn), Wm., ii. 214, 244.  
 Goold, —, ii. 254.  
 Goos, Sir J., v. 201.  
 Gordon, Robt., iv. 29.  
 Gorge (Gorges), —, iv. 60.  
 Gorge, Walter, iv. 22.  
 Gorleston, Yarmouth, iv. 238, 244, 284, 292; v. 107, 234.  
 Gorney. *See* Gurney.  
 Goshawk desired by John Paston, v. 152, 154, 157, 165.  
 Gosloth (?) Alice, ii. 23 note 1.  
 Goth. *See* Gough.  
 Gough (Goth), Matthew, i. 49-50, 67-68, 72, 73; ii. 40, 147, 157; iii. 248.  
 Gough. *See also* Goche.  
 Gournay. *See* Gurney.  
 Gower, James, v. 105.  
 Gower, Thos., ii. 40; iii. 157.  
 Gowns, iv. 59.  
 'Grace de Dieu,' a ship, i. 109; iv. 57.  
 Grame, Mrs., v. 253.  
 Grandson, i. 299.  
 Granere, Wm., Master of Works at Caister, ii. 40.  
 Grantham, Lincoln, v. 70.  
 Grave, John, ii. 67.  
 Gray, Henry, ii. 275.  
 Gray, Sir John, ii. 8; vi. 118.  
 Gray, Sir Ralph, iii. 268; iv. 60.  
 Gray (Grey), Sir Thos., v. 105, 274.  
 'Great Book, The,' i. 323; v. 1, 3.  
 Great Seal, v. 196.  
 Green, Dr., i. 165.  
 Greenfield (Grenefeld), —, iii. 123.  
 Greenfield, John, iii. 298, note 2.  
 Greenfield, John, Sergeant-at-law, iv. 88, 105, 218.  
*Green wax*, ii. 160.  
 Greenwich, i. 70, 158; iii. 14, 233, 306, 314; iv. 297.  
 Grefyth, Sir Walter, of Lancaster, vi. 151.  
 Gregory, a servant of Edmund Paston, v. 231-232.  
 Gregory, —, Sir, vi. 102.  
 Grenacre (Greneakyr), Ralf, iv. 126.  
 Grene, —, iv. 70.  
 Grene, Dr., iii. 48.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Grene, John, ii. 80.  
 Grene, Sir Robt., v. 105, 185.  
 Grene, Thos., ii. 145, 160, 170; iii. 114, 298; iv. 12, 79, 138, 222, 257; v. 94, 274.  
 Grene, Wm., iv. 292.  
 Grenefeld. *See* Greenfield.  
 Grenesheve, Christopher, ii. 267, 308.  
 Grenneville, ii. 7.  
 Gresham, Norfolk, i. 39, 41-44, 91-92, 233, 254, 256; ii. 30, 83, 88, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 113, 127-134, 157, 161, 166-167, 170, 187, 214, 219, 228, 287; iv. 250, 251; v. 64, 112, 116, 127, 141, 160, 194, 196, 197. Church of, iii. 120, 135; vi. 48.  
 Gresham, —, the London carrier, iv. 230.  
 Gresham, James, i. 76, 172; ii. 53, 61-62, 83-84, 87, 88, 92, 93, 148, 156-157, 158, 159 (*bis*), 160-162, 168, 180-182, 183, 186, 224, 230, 244, 248-249, 325; iii. 22, 48-50, 78-79, 103, 107-109, 280; iv. 15, 36, 65, 76-78, 78-79, 88-89, 92, 93, 126, 171, 175, 223, 229, 280-282, 283; v. 6, 69, 96, 97, 116, 125, 139, 141; vi. 86, 87.  
 Gresham, John, iv. 232.  
 Gresham, Thos., iv. 71.  
 Gressenhall, Norfolk, ii. 159; iv. 22.  
*Gresynges*. Steps, vi. 51.  
 Gretkyn, Mrs., v. 176.  
 Greve, Wm., vi. 146-147.  
 Grey or Minor Friars. *See under* Norwich.  
 Grey, —, iii. 290.  
 Grey, Edmund, Lord of Hastings and Ruthin, i. 80, 156; ii. 325, 327; iii. 1-2, 41, 198; iv. 310.  
 Grey, Henry, ii. 39, 185, 308; iii. 1; iv. 172.  
 Grey, Sir Harry, v. 105; vi. 155-156.  
 Grey, John, iv. 266, 269; v. 10.  
 Grey, Master, i. 164; iii. 36.  
 Grey, Lord Richard, i. 322-323.  
 Grey, Robert, of Warham, i. 205.  
 Grey, Sir Thos., vi. 187.  
 Grey, Wm., vi. 35.  
 Grey, Wm., Bishop of Ely (1454-78), ii. 38; iii. 2, 292; iv. 305; v. 85, 202.  
 Grey, Wm., of Martyn, v. 142.  
 Greyve, —, iv. 290.  
 Griffith (Gryphet), —, Usher of the Hall to Henry vi., iii. 30.  
 Griffith Suoh (?), iii. 92.  
 Grigge, Robert, i. 331, 332.  
 Grigges, Andrew, iii. 93.  
 Grigges, John, iii. 237.  
 Grigges, T., vi. 115-116.  
 Grimesby, Sir Wm., v. 105.  
 Grimston, Edward, iii. 93, 94.  
 Grinstead, East, ii. 61.  
 Groby, France, ii. 7.  
 Grocer, Philip, iii. 142.  
 Grome, Nich., ii. 217.  
 Groos, John, ii. 261; iii. 227.  
 Groos, Oliver, ii. 14, 46, 51.  
 Gros, John, ii. 288, 289; iv. 3. Wife of, ii. 288.  
 Grust, Wm., i. 81.  
 Grymesby. *See* Grimesby.  
 Grymston, Thos., iv. 279.  
 Gryphet. *See* Griffith.  
 Grys, John, of Wighton, i. 32, 33; ii. 12, 13.  
 Grys, Thomelin, ii. 81.  
 Gryseacresse, Mistress, v. 69.  
 Gueldres, Mary of, i. 193.  
 Guernsey, i. 147, 182; ii. 78-79, 104, 321; iv. 32.  
 Guienne, i. 45, 61, 95, 97, 105, 120, 124, 130, 132; ii. 121, 126, 291; iii. 60, 61, 64, 92, 155.  
 Guincamp (Gingham), vi. 126.  
 Guisnes (Guynes), i. 183, 184, 185; iii. 205, 234, 307; v. 204, 206, 253, 256, 257; vi. 83.  
 Gundy, France, ii. 6.  
 Gunnold. *See* Goneld.  
 Gunnor (Gonnore), —, ii. 112, 130, 220-223, 230; iii. 107; iv. 10, 40, 188.  
 Gunnor, Simon, iii. 133, 227.  
 Gunnor, Wm., iii. 157.  
 Gunton, Norfolk, iv. 302.  
 Gunton, Ralph, of Norfolk, ii. 29.  
 Gurnay (Gornay), —, ii. 189, 279, 285; iii. 97, 131; vi. 58, 59.  
 Gurney, Margaret, ii. 295.  
 Gurney, Thos., ii. 145, 260; iii. 227; iv. 3, 66, 67.  
 Gurney (Gornay), Wm., i. 272-273; v. 133, 138, 143, 151, 161, 285, 287.  
 Guton, Brandiston, Norfolk, i. 273, 274; iii. 247; iv. 109, 125, 130, 256, 265, 266, 289, 292; v. 10, 25, 85, 128, 142, 144, 234.  
 Guy of Warwick, i. 323; vi. 65.  
 Guy and Colbrande, i. 323; vi. 66.  
 Guybon, Gregory, ii. 216 (*bis*).  
 Guynes. *See* Guisnes.  
 Gybon (Guybon), —, of Debenham, ii. 322, 323.  
 Gygges, John, vi. 14.  
 Gylmyn, —, ii. 293; iv. 217.  
 Gyls. *See* Giles.  
 Gymmyingham. *See* Gimmyingham.  
 Gyne (Gyney), John of Dilham, i. 31; ii. 40-41, 62-63.  
 Gynne, Robt., ii. 58; vi. 189.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Gyns, or Gynnys Close, in Paston, ii. 73 ; v. 209.
- Gypcer*. A purse or bag, iii. 290.
- Gyrdyng, John, iv. 236, 241, 284.
- H. B., iii. 214.
- Habeland (Hadlounde, or Haveland), Bradwell, Suffolk, iv. 109, 244, 289, 292 ; v. 98, 107, 148, 189, 234.
- Haborjoun*, or *Harburyone*. A coat of mail, ii. 215, 322 ; iii. 186.
- Hache, Wm., ii. 283, 284.
- Hadle, iii. 97.
- Hadleigh, Essex, vi. 182.
- Hadley, Suffolk, ii. 323.
- Hadlounde. *See* Habeland.
- Hadynet, John, iv. 295.
- Hagreston, —, Groom of the King's Chamber, iii. 121.
- Hainault, Jacqueline of, wife of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, ii. 26, 27.
- Haineford. *See* Hayneford.
- Hakon, Thos., Parson of Felthorp, iv. 180, 187.
- Halbroke, Richard, iv. 280.
- Hale. *See* Holm Hale.
- Hales*, or *Alys*. Pavilions, vi. 144.
- Hales (Halse), John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, i. 298, 336 ; vi. 104.
- Halesworth (Hallysworthe), Suffolk, iv. 152.
- Halfnothe (Halsnoth), John, iv. 259 ; v. 192, 200.
- Hall, Sir Edmund, iv. 286.
- Hall, Robt., iv. 127.
- Halman (Halleman), —, ii. 158, 159.
- Halman, Henry, ii. 113, 172, 227 ; iv. 272 ; v. 58, 106, 130, 182.
- Halman, Jas., ii. 131 ; iv. 306 ; vi. 177.
- Halman, John, ii. 31.
- Halman, Wm., vi. 20.
- Halsnoth. *See* Halfnothe.
- Haltoft, Gilbert, Baron of the Exchequer, iii. 91.
- Haltoft, —, iii. 85.
- Halton, Kent, iv. 309.
- Halvergates, Norfolk, v. 299.
- Halyn, the King's porter, iii. 28.
- Hambie (Hommbie), Normandy, ii. 7.
- Hammes (Hampnes), Calais, iii. 312 ; vi. 2, 83.
- Hammond, Master, ii. 28.
- Hamond, Simon, ii. 214.
- Hampden, Sir Edmund, iii. 307 ; v. 104.
- Hampton. *See* Southampton.
- 'Hankyn, our dog,' v. 212.
- Hanmer, John and Wm., iv. 96.
- Hansard, Sir Thos., vi. 187.
- Hanson (Hansson), Henry, ii. 252 ; iii. 110, 111.
- Hanson (Hanswan, or Honson), Christopher, iii. 136, 233-234, 246, 249, 269, 302, 305 ; iv. 49, 50, 51, 235.
- Hanyngton, Chr., iv. 218, 221.
- Happisburgh, Norfolk, ii. 135.
- Harbard. *See* Herbert.
- Harburyone*. *See* *Haborjoun*.
- Harcourt, —, iv. 304 ; v. 66, 69.
- Harcourt, Lady, i. 320 ; vi. 14.
- Harcourt, Sir Ric., v. 149, 178.
- Harcourt, Sir Robt., ii. 89 ; v. 126 ; vi. 151.
- Hardwyn, George, iv. 279.
- Harecoun, France, i. 56 ; ii. 7.
- Harfleur (Arfleet), Normandy, i. 59 ; ii. 47 ; iii. 62.
- Haringby. *See* Herringby.
- Harington, John, Lord (1495-18), ii. 8.
- Harington, Lady (1473), v. 185.
- Harington, Thos. Grey, Lord, son of first Marquis of Dorset, vi. 151.
- Harington, —, iii. 72.
- Harington, Sir James, vi. 187.
- Harington, Sir Robt., v. 105.
- Harington, Sir Thos., iii. 199.
- Harlech Castle, i. 192.
- Harlesdon, Robt., v. 24.
- Harleston, Norfolk, i. 220, 226, 231 ; iii. 42.
- Harleston, —, Under Steward of the Duchy of Lancaster, iv. 143, 144, 161, 163, 169, 205.
- Harley, Sir John, v. 105.
- Harling, East, Norfolk, Parson of, ii. 171.
- Harling, Sir Robt., iii. 157, 168 ; Daughter of, iii. 94.
- Harman (Herman), Waryn, ii. 135, 244, 245, 246, 247, 255-256, 266, 278.
- Harmerer, Robt., iii. 294.
- Harness*, *Harneys*. Armour, iv. 142.
- Harneys, Reynold, iv. 294.
- Harper (Harpor), —, iii. 33 ; iv. 61.
- Harple. *See* Wolman.
- Harpour, —, Yeoman of the Crown, iii. 30.
- Harry, Lord (?), iii. 267.
- Harsset, or Hasset. *See* Blennerhasset.
- Hart. *See* Lyhart.
- Hart, Thos., iv. 284.
- Hartford, Thos., vi. 134.
- Hartwelbury. *See* Horwellbury.
- Harvey, Edward, vi. 209.
- Harvey (Hervey), Geo., vi. 209.
- Harvey, John, vi. 209.
- Harvey, Thos., vi. 209.
- Harward, Wm., vi. 89.
- Haryngby. *See* Herringby.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Haryson (Henrickson), Lumen, vi. 132.  
 Hasard, Wm., ii. 96, 101, 130.  
 Hasingham, Norfolk, Parson of, ii. 269, 312.  
 Hasslake, Margaret, vi. 205.  
 Hastings, —, iv. 279; v. 264.  
 Hastings, Ann, wife of John, ii. 84.  
 Hastings, Lady Cath., wife of Wm., Lord, v. 290.  
 Hastings (Hastynge), John, iv. 105; v. 248.  
 Hastings, Lord of. *See* Grey, Edmund.  
 Hastings, Lady Margery, widow of Sir Edward, Lord Hastings, ii. 88, 277; iii. 12.  
 Hastings, Sir Ralph, v. 204, 205-206.  
 Hastings, Sir Rich., v. 105.  
 Hastings, Wm., son of Sir Leonard, iii. 138, 139, 199, 249.  
 Hastings, Sir Wm., iii. 267.  
 Hastings, Wm., Lord (1461-83), Lord Chamberlain to Edward IV., i. 55, 215, 270, 275, 276, 289; iv. 50, 61, 300; v. 111, 137, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 184, 194-195, 204, 205, 206, 215, 253, 256, 257 (*bis*), 258, 270, 272; vi. 20, 28, 30, 32, 60, 72.  
 Hatfeld, ii. 91.  
 Hattecliff. *See* Attecliff.  
 Hattecliff, Isabel, Wife of Wm., vi. 209.  
 Hattecliff, Wm., vi. 209.  
*Haukeney*. A hackney or saddle-horse, iv. 38.  
 Hault. *See* Haute.  
 Hautayne (Hawteyn), Alice, ii. 3.  
 Hautayne, Claricia, ii. 53-55.  
 Hautayne, Haymundus, ii. 53, 54.  
 Hautayne, Friar John, i. 38; ii. 52-55, 60-61, 74, 83, 100, 109, 147, 156-157, 158; vi. 19. *See also* Alburgh.  
 Hautayne, Robt., ii. 54, 79.  
 Hautayne, Tiphania, ii. 55.  
 Haute (Hawt), —, iv. 61.  
 Haute, Anne, i. 239-240, 245, 263, 268-270, 304; iv. 300; v. 11 and note 1, 15, 18, 19, 61, 69, 111, 115, 135, 181, 188, 198, 223, 270, 293, 294.  
 Haute, John or Jakys, iii. 307; v. 28, 31.  
 Haute, Master, v. 23.  
 Haute, Rich., i. 269; v. 115, 188.  
 Haute (Hawte), Sir Rich., vi. 111.  
 Havelound. *See* Habeland.  
 Haverland (Herlonde), John, Prior of Norwich, vi. 96.  
 Haward. *See* Howard.  
 Hawe, Rich., iv. 178.  
 Hawes, Mr., vi. 119.  
 Hawhunte, ii. 55.  
 Hawk. *See* Goshawk.  
 Hawte. *See* Haute.  
 Hawys. *See* Howys.  
 Hawys, Thos., ii. 88.  
 Haxby, Robt., ii. 78.  
 Hay's Wife, ii. 102.  
 Haylysden. *See* Hellesden.  
 Haynford (Heynesford, etc.), Norfolk, i. 241; ii. 188; iv. 109, 256, 289, 290, 292; v. 10, 25, 107.  
 Haywards, ii. 244.  
 Heathfield, i. 74.  
 Heberd, Rich. ii. 95.  
*Hedermoder*. Huger-mugger, iii. 290.  
 Hederset. *See* Hetherset.  
 Hédin (Hedyng), in Artois, v. 287.  
 Hedingham (Heveningham or Henyng-ham), Essex, i. 315; v. 95; vi. 112, 121, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 136, 138, 142, 143, 144, 151, 165, 181, 186.  
 Heestowe, Edw., vi. 121.  
 Hegon. A man of Lord Moleyns, ii. 131, 132.  
 Heigham (Hygham), Norwich, iv. 79.  
 Heigham Potter, vi. 190, 195.  
*Helle*. To cover, or put a top on, ii. 243.  
 Hellesden (Haylysden, etc.), Norfolk, i. 200, 218-224, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 240, 245-246, 261, 273, 284, 303-304, 322; ii. 107, 134, 137, 152, 171, 191, 279, 281; iii. 114, 117, 135, 190, 239, 240, 297; iv. 27, 55, 79, 81, 86, 92, 109, 124, 130, 131, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165, 170, 171, 180, 186, 197 (*bis*), 204, 205, 206, 220, 234, 235, 282; v. 12-13, 31, 77, 117, 142, 155, 166, 188, 316, 317, 318, 321, 323, 324; vi. 69. Attack on, iv. 201-204; v. 11, 31-32. Title to, iv. 130, 195. Parson of, iii. 298; iv. 282. *See* Hert, Thos.  
 Hellesdon, John, i. 223.  
 Helloughton, ii. 217.  
 Hellowe, iv. 292.  
 Hemnales, Hempnales, Cotton, Suffolk, iv. 109, 200, 290, 292; vi. 105.  
 Hempton, Norfolk, ii. 215.  
 Hempton Abbey, vi. 114 (*bis*).  
 Hengham. *See* Hingham.  
 Heningham. *See* Hedingham.  
 Henmar, Wm., v. 104.  
 Hennebon, Brittany, vi. 126.  
 Hennesby, Norfolk, vi. 190, 193.  
 Henry IV., iii. 59, 61, 148, 149.  
 Henry V., i. 59, 86, 119; ii. 9; iii. 59, 61, 148, 149, 204. Conquests in France, ii. 5. His siege of Rouen, ii. 8.  
 Henry VI., i. 45, 53, 70-71, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 94, 96-102, 110-111, 112, 125, 126, 129, 133, 142, 143-144.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- 156-162, 164-165, 166-167, 168, 169, 170-172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191-192, 194, 203, 205, 213, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 277; ii. 113, 171-172, 174-175, 177 (*bis*), 181, 295-296, 297; iii. 32, 43, 44, 59-60, 61, 74, 75, 86, 87, 92, 103, 108, 111, 118, 125, 126, 127, 139, 156, 205, 222-223, 232, 233, 267, 269, 286, 307; iv. 32, 35, 51, 53; v. 155. Education of, ii. 34-38. Informed of the state of county Norfolk, ii. 258. 'Borroweth his expense for Christmas,' ii. 205. Recovery from illness, iii. 13-14. Memorial addressed to, before battle of St. Albans, iii. 23-24. Presence of, at Battle of St. Albans, iii. 25-29, 29-30. Invasion of Scotland expected of, iii. 87. Fastolf's claims against, iii. 55-60. Money lent to, iii. 59. Flight to Scotland after Towton, iii. 267. Attempts to regain Crown, iv. 32. Restored to Throne, v. 95-96. Uncles of, iii. 111. Almoner of, iii. 13.
- Henry VII. (called 'Henry Tydder' before his accession by Richard III.), i. 311-317; vi. 81-84. Landing in England, vi. 85. After accession, vi. 89-90, 93, 95, 99, 100, 101, 111, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122 (*bis*), 125-127, 129, 136-7, 144, 152, 161, 172, 174.
- Henry, second son of Henry VII., afterwards Henry VIII., created Duke of York. *See* York, Henry, Duke of.
- Hensted, Edw., v. 282.
- Henyngham. *See* Heveningham.
- Herberd, Julian, i. 33, 34-36, 331-334; ii. 28.
- Herbert (Harbard), Rich., i. 249; iii. 246.
- Herbert, Sir Wm., i. 174; iii. 118; Earl of Pembroke (1468-9), i. 249; iv. 305.
- Herbynger, John, ii. 187.
- Herdens*, (?), iv. 42.
- Hereford, i. 116, 173, 174; iii. 118, 233.
- Hereford, Reginald Butler, Bishop of (1450-3), i. 96.
- Hereford, John [Stanbury], Bishop of (1454-74), i. 298.
- Herington, John, iii. 167.
- Herlyng, John, of Basyngham, iv. 290.
- Herlyngflet. *See* Herringfleet.
- Herman. *See* Harman.
- Herman, Walter, ii. 60; iv. 10, 70.
- Hermer, Rich., iv. 228, 229.
- Herne, Wm., iv. 146.
- Hered in Corpus Christi play, v. 321.
- Heron, Roger, vi. 166.
- Herringby (Haryngby), Norfolk, iii. 78; iv. 292; v. 76; vi. 108.
- Herringfleet (Herlyngflet), St. Olave's, Prior of, ii. 4.
- Herringflete, Suffolk, ii. 235.
- Herry, Capt., of Bristol, v. 104.
- Hert, John, iv. 178.
- Hert, Nich., iii. 259.
- Hert, Robt., iv. 104, 239, 242, 243.
- Hert, Thos., Parson of Hellesden, ii. 189; iv. 3, 138 and note; vi. 69.
- Hert, Thos., of Caister, iv. 237, 240, 242.
- Hertford, i. 165; iii. 32, 50; vi. 127, 128.
- Hertfordshire, iv. 250.
- Hervy, Harry, vi. 5, 57.
- Hervy, Nich., Recorder of Bristol, v. 104 note 3; vi. 5.
- Herward, —, iv. 94.
- Hetherset (Hederset), Norfolk, ii. 198; iii. 36.
- Heveningham. *See* Henyngham.
- Heveningham, Suffolk, ii. 237; iv. 11.
- Heveningham (Henyngham), Sir John, ii. 46, 237, 239, 260, 286, 287.
- Heveningham, John, afterwards Sir John, son of the preceding, i. 250-251; ii. 288-289, 308; iii. 222; iv. 9, 10-11, 152, 205; v. 36, 50, 52.
- Heveningham (Eliz. ?), widow of Sir John, iii. 14.
- Heverlonde, John, Prior of Norwich, vi. 96.
- Heydon, Henry, afterwards Sir Henry, son of John Heydon of Baconsthorpe, i. 273, 274, 312; iv. 67; v. 138, 142, 143, 264, 324; vi. 30, 55, 99, 100, 110, 119, 143, 148-149 (*bis*), 150, 158. Anne, second daughter of Sir Geoffrey Boleyn, wife of, iv. 276.
- Heydon, John, vi. 144.
- Heydon, John, of Baconsthorpe, Lawyer of Norwich, i. 42, 84, 86, 89-91, 94, 112, 189, 207, 211, 338; ii. 74, 86, 96, 99, 100, 112, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 156, 166, 167, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 189, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198, 202 note, 203, 206, 207-208, 209 (*bis*), 210, 211, 212, 214-215, 216, 217, 218, 224, 225, 227, 230, 233, 235, 238-239, 249, 252 (*bis*), 255, 259, 275, 277; iii. 45-46 (*bis*), 47, 95, 105, 121, 133, 195, 196, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 242, 245, 248, 255, 274, 278, 286, 292, 296, 297; iv. 15, 20, 104, 154, 156, 160, 223, 238, 239; v. 89, 90, 290.
- Heydon, Norfolk, ii. 61; vi. 30.
- Heydon, Young, v. 178.
- Heydon's, The, Family of, v. 178.
- Heylesden. *See* Hellesden.
- Heylison, John, iv. 165. Alice, daughter of, iv. 165.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Heylok, Walter, ii. 65.  
*Heyne*. To heighten, or raise, iv. 130.  
 Heynesford. *See* Haynford.  
 Heythe, Robt., v. 169; vi. 53.  
 Hibernicus ('W. W.?'), iii. 213, 214, 229.  
 Hickling, Norfolk, ii. 134, 212, 239, 253  
 (*bis*); iii. 65, 82, 83, 94; v. 136; vi.  
 55. A Bailly of, ii. 192. Netherhall  
 in, iii. 154. Prior and Priory of, ii. 80-  
 82, 193, 199, 250, 253-254; iii. 99, 154;  
 v. 107.  
 Hide, Mrs., vi. 206.  
 Higgins, Eliz., v. 113, 122.  
 Higham, —, ii. 178; v. 89. Widow  
 of, ii. 178, 254.  
 Higham, Thos., iii. 68.  
 Hill (Hylle), John, iv. 280.  
 Hill, Robt., ii. 278, 279, 285.  
 Hillingworth, —, iii. 270.  
 Hingham (Hengham), Norfolk, ii. 271.  
 'History of Henry VII.,' by Francis  
 Bacon, i. 314.  
 Hith. *See* Hythe.  
 Hobard (Hubbard), Jas., afterwards  
 Attorney Gen. to Henry VII., i. 297,  
 298; v. 19, 42, 52, 311; vi. 10, 104,  
 169.  
 Hobbes' Wife, ii. 216.  
 Hobbs, John, iv. 164, 279; vi. 19.  
*Hobbyllers*. Light Horsemen, vi 89-90.  
 Hoberd, —, ii. 173.  
 Hockwold, Norfolk, iv. 39.  
 Hodson (Hodessone or Hoddeson), Mar-  
 garet, iii. 185, 187.  
 Hodson, Thos., iii. 157.  
 Hody, Sir John, Chief Justice of the King's  
 Bench, ii. 4, 162.  
 Hody, —, iii. 226.  
 Hogan, —, iv. 151.  
 Hogan, the Prophet, v. 178, 179, 181, 188.  
 Hogan, Thos., vi. 134.  
 Hogan (Ogan or Huggan), Wm., i. 216,  
 280, 281; iii. 309; iv. 88, 116, 117; v.  
 120, 121.  
*Hoggys*. Lambs, iv. 203.  
 Hokewold. *See* Hockwold.  
 Holand, Robert, vi. 16.  
 Holham Rents, Norfolk, v. 299.  
 Holkham's Tenement, v. 299; vi. 63, 64.  
 Holkham, Edmund, vi. 63.  
 Holkham, Margaret, vi. 63.  
 Holland, ii. 104; vi. 141.  
 Hollar, Mr. Robt., vi. 17.  
 Holle, Sir Wm., Priest, i. 305; vi. 9, 10.  
 Holler, Thos., ii. 311; iii. 223-224, 237;  
 iv. 26; Son of, v. 173, 174, 175.  
 Hollewelebury. *See* Horwellbury.  
 Hollewellhalle, vi. 192, 195.  
 Hollwellhawe, East Tuddenham, vi. 75.  
 Holm Hale, Norfolk, ii. 248, 279  
 Holman, Edward, iv. 280.  
 Holme. *See* Hulme.  
 Holme Hall, Filby, vi. 171.  
 Holme, —, vi. 27.  
 Holme, Henry, ii. 195.  
 Holme, John, iv. 1, 105.  
 Holt, Norfolk, ii. 224, 249.  
 Holt Castle, Denbighshire, i. 81, 215; iv.  
 59, 97; v. 102. (The footnote here is  
 wrong.)  
 Holt, Harry, ii. 131.  
 Holywell, i. 73.  
 Homeworth, v. 78.  
 Homme (Hambie?), France, ii. 7.  
 'Hone, Set upon the,' iv. 2.  
 Honfleur (Honneflete), Normandy, i. 57,  
 106; iii. 63.  
 Honing, Norfolk, ii. 62, 63, 68.  
 Honingham, Norfolk, vi. 190.  
 Hoo, Sir Thos., i. 49, 297; ii. 175; v.  
 243.  
 Hoop, Thos, Parson of Brandeston, iv.  
 167.  
 Hoore, Thos., iv. 284.  
 Hopton, —, ii. 235; iii. 85; iv. 145;  
 vi. 100.  
 Hopton, Sir George, vi. 102, 187.  
 Hopton, John, i. 337.  
 Hopton, Robt., ii. 117.  
 Hopton, Walter, iii. 249.  
 Hopton, Young, iii. 6.  
 Horell, Davy, iv. 279.  
 Horne, —, of Kent, iii. 267.  
 Horne, Rich., iv. 236, 242, 284.  
 Horne, Robert, i. 71.  
 Horninghall, Caister, ii. 30; vi. 64.  
 Horningtoft, Norfolk, vi. 113, 114.  
 Horseye, Norfolk, ii. 51.  
 Horsham, St. Faith's, Norfolk, prior of,  
 iv. 241.  
 Horshighdown, or Horsleydown. *See*  
*under* London.  
 Horsmouden, Kent, iv. 309, 311.  
 Horwellbury (Orwellbury, Hollewele-  
 bury, or Horswelbury, Herts, i. 30, 309;  
 ii. 11, 109, 279, 280, 285; iii. 264; iv.  
 251, 252, 253; vi. 29, 33, 34, 40, 75,  
 76, 79, 80, 191, 192.  
 Hose, iv. 185, 186.  
 Hosele, Robt., ii. 65.  
 Hosy, Mr., v. 120.  
 Houson. *See* Hanson.  
 Houston, Simon, vi. 179.  
 Howard, —, ii. 258, 331.  
 Howard, John, afterwards Sir John, and  
 Lord Howard (1470), created Duke of  
 Norfolk in 1483, i. 164, 204, 206-209,  
 210, 212, 340; iii. 34, 36 note 1, 38,



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- 39, 274, 275, 280, 303, 304, 314; iv. 2, 5, 33, 39, 45, 60, 96, 106, 262-264, 277, 279, 292; v. 4, 32, 111, 137, 218, 249; vi. 73, 74; Marg., wife of, iii. 314; iv. 262-264; v. 194.
- Howard, Lady Catherine, iv. 211-213.
- Howard, Sir John (*temp.* Henry VII.), v. 249; vi. 106; Wife of, iv. 262.
- Howard, Nich., v. 32.
- Howard, Thos., Earl of Surrey (1483-1514), Duke of Norfolk (1514-1524), i. 270, 287; v. 137.
- Howe, John atte, ii. 217.
- Howes, Agnes, wife of Wm. Barker, vi. 61.
- Howes, Isabel, vi. 61.
- Howes (Hous), John, vi. 56, 58.
- Howse, —, v. 32.
- Howsel, Howsyl.* To administer the sacrament. *To be howselled*, to receive it, iv. 275.
- Howys (Hawys or Howes), Sir Thos., Parson of Castlecombe, afterwards of Blofield, Mautby, and Pulham, i. 91, 117, 151, 195, 196, 198, 234-235, 236, 237, 242-243, 244, 258, 295-298; ii. 80, 134, 137, 149, 152, 160, 170, 171, 178, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195 (*bis*), 201, 209, 212 (*bis*), 233, 234, 238-240, 250, 252 (*bis*), 253 (*bis*), 281, 283, 284, 326, 334-335; iii. 5-6, 9-10, 10-11, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22 (*bis*), 35, 37, 41, 54, 68, 85, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106-107, 112, 114, 115, 120, 121, 129, 132 (*bis*), 133, 138, 141, 142, 145, 150-152, 153, 157-160, 162-163, 165-166 (*bis*), 194, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 212, 216, 217, 218-219, 230, 239, 246, 247, 251, 278, 294-295, 305, 311; iv. 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 31-33, 66, 69, 81, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111-112, 126, 128, 155, 173, 180, 181-185, 188-190, 194, 195, 196 (*bis*), 231-236, 236-245, 257, 269, 274, 284-286, 292, 294, 302, 303, 305; v. 5, 12, 22, 57, 72, 79, 92, 94, 170, 242; vi. 36, 61-64; Richard, servant of, iii. 97, 116; iv. 173.
- Hoxne (Oxon), Suffolk, iii. 315; iv. 186, 187; vi. 7.
- Hoxon, —, v. 176, 183, 184, 188.
- Hubbard, Jas., v. 207, 238, 260.
- Hugard, Sir Andrew. *See* Ogard.
- Huggan. *See* Hogan.
- Hugh, —, vi. 172.
- Hugucio, a writer on Canon Law, vi. 177.
- Hull, Ship of, vi. 91.
- Hull, Sir Edward, i. 124.
- Hull, *The Gyls* of, iv. 43.
- Hulme (Holme), St. Benet's Monastery, Norfolk, i. 197, 202, 298; ii. 82; iii. 149, 150, 153, 162, 163, 167, 191, 210; iv. 73, 80, 232, 238, 244, 293, 294; v. 236.
- Hulme (Holme), Abbots of, ii. 39; iii. 100, 210, 211; iv. 242, 290, 294; v. 78; vi. 19, 144; Man of, v. 169; Anselm, ii. 1; John Martin, iii. 16, 17; Reginald, ii. 1; Richard, ii. 33; Thomas, vi. 19.
- Hungary, King of. *See* Ladislaus v.
- Hungerford, Mary, daughter of Sir Thos., v. 184.
- Hungerford, Robt., second Lord (1449-59), ii. 116.
- Hungerford, Robt., third Lord (1459-64), iii. 306-307, 312; iv. 35.
- Hungerford, Sir Robt., Lord Moleyns. *See* Moleyns.
- Hungerford, Walter, first Lord (1426-49), ii. 116.
- Hunnworth (Honerwerth, Hunewrth), Thos., iv. 155, 160 (*bis*).
- Hunsdon, Herts, iii. 32, 132.
- Hunt, Geoff., vi. 14.
- Hunt, Roger, iii. 144.
- Hunt, Thos., Prior of Walsingham, iii. 45.
- Huntingdon, John Holland, Earl of (1417-42), afterwards Duke of Exeter, ii. 8, 38.
- Huntingdonshire, iv. 116.
- Huntingfield, Suffolk, vi. 80, 148.
- Hunton, H., iii. 227.
- Husband, David, i. 272; v. 107.
- Hyde, R., v. 147, 152.
- Hygham. *See* Higham.
- Hykele, ii. 149.
- Hyllingworth, —, iii. 270.
- Hypgame, Thos., ii. 217.
- Hyrste, Hobbe, vi. 131.
- Hythe (Hith), Kent, iv. 57.
- Ichyngham, Robert and Joan, ii. 293.
- Iceland (Island), vi. 136-137.
- Ickborough (Ikburgh), Norfolk, iii. 81.
- Iden, Alex., i. 74.
- Illee, iv. 230.
- Illingworth, Rich., Knight and Chief Baron of the Exchequer (1462-71), iii. 84; iv. 215.
- Ing. *See* Yng.
- Inges, Wm., ii. 62.
- Ingham (Engham), Norfolk, ii. 215; iv. 86.
- Ingham, Thos., i. 139, 140; ii. 229; iv. 182.
- Ingham, Walter, i. 139, 140; ii. 302-304 (*bis*), 307, 317; iii. 274.
- Ingleton (Ingulton), Master, iv. 268.
- Inglose, Henry, i. 338; ii. 50; iii. 114; iv. 211, 271; Sister of, vi. 43.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Inglose, Sir Henry, Kt., i. 90; ii. 14, 43, 109, 144, 193, 199, 200, 209, 212, 224, 238, 251, 266; iii. 157; iv. 30-31.
- Inglose (Ingelose), Sir John, ii. 203.
- Inglose (Ingly), Robt., ii. 251, 326; iii. 217, 261; iv. 30, 236, 242, 271.
- Ingoldesthorpe (Yngylthorp), Isabel, daughter of Sir Edmund, iii. 118.
- Ingoldesthorpe, Jane, widow of Sir Edmund, v. 195.
- Ingram (Yngram), Wm., iv. 279.
- Ingworth, Norfolk, iv. 215; Parson of, ii. 63.
- Immorteyse*. To amortise, give in mortmain, iv. 112.
- Inmet*. Unmeasured? iv. 130.
- Intewod, —, ii. 233.
- Intwood, Norfolk, iii. 39 (*bis*).
- Intwode, John, iii. 263.
- Ippyswell (Yspwell), Robt., iv. 177, 187, 193; vi. 19.
- Ipswich (Yepysweche, etc.), i. 64, 217; ii. 185, 243, 326; iii. 90, 146, 307, 308, 309; iv. 30, 116, 151, 153, 154, 193; vi. 57, 121, 135; St. Laurence's Church, iii. 309; Sun Inn at, iii. 309.
- Ireland, i. 147, 182, 185, 186, 188, 190, 316; iv. 58.
- Iryng, Roger, iii. 237.
- Irynge, Thos., ii. 214.
- Isabell Land, so named in Scroudeby, etc., iii. 114; iv. 237.
- Isle of Man, i. 154.
- Isley, —, Steward of the Inner Temple, ii. 206; iv. 101.
- Isley, Edward, vi. 209.
- Isley, Isabel, vi. 209.
- Isley, John, vi. 209.
- Isley, Thos., vi. 209.
- Itteringham, Norfolk, vi. 208.
- Ive. *See* Yve.
- Ixworth, Suffolk, iv. 74.
- Ixworthe, John, ii. 22.
- J. B., Junior, iii. 212.
- Jaallere, John, ii. 60.
- Jack, a servant, v. 108, 152, 187.
- Jack*. A coat of mail, ii. 101, 128, 268, 313, 322. 'Jakkyd and saletted' *i.e.* armed with coats of mail and helmets, iii. 297.
- Jackson (Jakysson), Robt., iv. 306; v. 23, 25.
- Jacob, John, vi. 60.
- Jacoby, a servant, v. 67.
- James II. of Scotland, i. 169-170, 172, 193.
- James III. of Scotland, vi. 112.
- James IV. of Scotland, vi. 112.
- Jamys, John, ii. 244.
- Jane, my Lady, v. 143.
- Jape*. To deceive, ii. 97.
- Jargeau, i. 59.
- Jeffrey, Walter, iii. 38.
- Jeffreys, Thos., vi. 74.
- Jekkes (Jekkys), John, ii. 65.
- Jekkes, Robt., iii. 237.
- Jenney, —, ii. 69.
- Jenney, Edmund, v. 252.
- Jenney (Geney), John, senior, ii. 217.
- Jenney, John, of Lord Cromwell's Council, i. 164; ii. 145, 176, 197; iii. 38, 39, 84, 227, 276; iv. 15, 86, 141; v. 89, 160, 161.
- Jenney, Sir Rich., ii. 211; iii. 268.
- Jenney, Thos., vi. 24, 88.
- Jenney, Wm., Sergeant-at-law (1463), Justice of the King's Bench (1481), i. 196, 209, 210, 216, 217, 218, 230, 233, 295-298, 337; ii. 81, 140, 176, 178, 182, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 209, 216, 238, 240, 252, 335; iii. 10 (*bis*), 11, 16, 22, 67, 68, 69, 84, 85, 96, 138, 142, 146-147, 263, 264, 308, 309, 310, 315, 317, 318, 319; iv. 9, 11, 29-30, 51, 56, 60, 62, 63, 69-70, 88, 105, 107, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 150-152, 153, 170, 180, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 217, 257, 292; v. 92, 94, 115, 116, 117, 176, 242. Brother of, ii. 252.
- Jenneys (family of the?), ii. 233.
- Jerham, John, vi. 75.
- Jermy, Sir John, Kt., ii. 15.
- Jermyn, John, i. 89, 91-93; ii. 183, 203, 241, 251.
- Jermyn, Mr. Thos., v. 271.
- Jermyn, —, of Suffolk, iii. 68; iv. 192.
- Jernemouth. *See* Yarmouth.
- Jerningham, —, iii. 264; iv. 168; sister of, iv. 168.
- Jernyngan, John, iii. 129-131.
- Jernyngan, John, junior, i. 204; iii. 291; iv. 192, 193.
- Jersey (Yernessey), i. 147; ii. 321; iv. 32; Bailiff and Jurats of, ii. 78-79.
- Jersey and Guernsey, Captain of, ii. 78.
- Jerusalem, Chronicle of, iii. 254.
- Jeryng, Thos., iv. 222.
- Jewell, Roger, iv. 279.
- Jewels pledged by the Duke of York to Sir J. Fastolf, ii. 280.
- Jhoxson and his wife Kate, v. 147.
- Joan, Queen of Castile, vi. 174.
- John, Sir Lewis, iv. 189; v. 89, 100.
- John Amend-all, name for a captain of insurgents, i. 114; ii. 264, 271.
- Jonge (Young?), Sir Borle, ii. 175.
- Joperte*. Jeopardy, iv. 60; v. 44.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Jornade*, or *Jornet*. A kind of cloak, v. 67.
- Joseph, Wm., i. 163; ii. 296; iii. 29, 44.
- Josse, —, ii. 175.
- Joudone, —, v. 85.
- Joyce, Wm., ii. 58.
- Joye, Robt., ii. 265.
- Judde, John, vi. 180.
- Judy (Juddy, or Jwde), a messenger, iv. 287; v. 15, 21, 29, 77, 78, 125, 136, 146, 150, 152, 160, 177, 187, 190, 191, 193, 195.
- Julles, —, vi. 14, 15.
- Julles, Joan, vi. 209.
- Julles, Wm., iii. 237.
- Jullye, —, Clerk of St. Edmond's, vi. 26.
- Jullys, Thos., vi. 144.
- Junkeryes*. Junketings (?), ii. 112.
- Justice, the Chief, ii. 20.
- Kalle. *See* Calle.
- Kampe, Holland, ii. 104.
- Katherine. *See* Catherine.
- Kecham, Thos., ii. 144.
- Keche, —, iv. 39; v. 65.
- Keche, John, iii. 275.
- Kechon, John, ii. 65.
- Kechyn, —, iv. 279.
- Kedman, Rich., v. 305.
- Kedmay, John, vi. 179.
- Kela, Thos., v. 269.
- Kelerys*. Vessels, ii. 58.
- Kelke, Stephen, v. 76.
- Kelynge, Wm., ii. 215.
- Kelsall, Herts, vi. 40.
- Kemp, John, Bishop of Rochester (1419-21), Chichester (1421), London (1421-6); Archbishop of York (1426-51), Canterbury (1452-4), Cardinal (14 . . .), Lord Chancellor (1426-32 and 1450-4), i. 73, 84, 87, 88, 89, 115, 127, 129, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142-143, 157, 336; ii. 38, 115, 158, 160-161, 166, 168-170, 190, 192, 226, 271, 296, 299, 303, 304, 306 (*bis*); iii. 13, 64.
- Kemp, Richard, ii. 67, 68.
- Kempston, Simon, ii. 27.
- Kendal, or Kendall, —, v. 153.
- Kendal, Earldom of, i. 61.
- Kendal, John, v. 303; vi. 171.
- Kendal, Nich., John's father, v. 303.
- Kendal, Sir John, Prior of the Knights of St. John, vi. 164.
- Kene, Wm., iv. 308, 309.
- Kenilworth, i. 70, 71, 73, 116, 172, 173, 336.
- Kensale, Frater, ii. 31.
- Kent County, i. 69, 70, 75, 89, 98, 126, 169, 173, 183, 184, 311, 316; ii. 161, 162; iv. 101, 308; v. 82, 278, 286. A priest of, iii. 93. Commission of *oyer and terminer* for, ii. 206. Commons of, iii. 92. Insurrection in, vi. 73.
- Kent, Edmund Grey, Earl of (1465-88), i. 259; iv. 218, 310.
- Kent, Geo. Grey, Earl of (1488-1504), vi. 173.
- Kent, Wm. Nevill, Earl of (1462), iv. 60.
- Kent, Robt., iii. 192; iv. 101, 103, 134, 243, 244; v. 192.
- Kent, Thos., i. 336.
- Kentyng, —, ii. 130.
- Kerdeston, Sir Wm. de, i. 41.
- Kerriell, Sir Thos., Lieutenant of Calais (1441), i. 67; ii. 51, 147; iii. 60, 64.
- Kertelyng. *See* Kirteling.
- Kervile, Thos., ii. 173.
- Kervyle. *See* Carvel.
- Keshank, France, ii. 7.
- Keswick, Taverham, Norfolk, iv. 8, 258.
- Ketteringham, vi. 155-156.
- Kilburn, i. 160.
- Killigrew, Robt., vi. 184-185.
- Killingworth (Kyllingworth), Rich., ii. 13.
- Killingworth, —, vi. 209.
- King, —, of Downham, iii. 282, 296.
- King, John, vi. 40, 41, 189.
- King, Warin, ii. 244; iv. 10; vi. 16; Wife of, ii. 244.
- King's Bench, iii. 318.
- Kingston Bridge, i. 98.
- Kingston-on-Hull, i. 338.
- Kingston (Kynngyston), Alex., iii. 264.
- Kingston, Sir Roger, v. 105.
- Kington (Kynnton), John, iv. 279.
- Kirby (Kerby), —, v. 132.
- Kiriel. *See* Keryell.
- Kirkcudbright (Kirkhowbre), Scotland, iii. 307.
- Kirkeby, Thos. de, Master of the Rolls, ii. 227; iii. 131, 236.
- Kirkehall Manor, Salle, ii. 51.
- Kirkeley (Kirley), Lowestoft, iii. 20, 85.
- Kirteling, John, Parson of Arkesay, Sir John Fastolf's Receiver, ii. 21, 113, 233; iii. 157, 194.
- Knapton, Norfolk, ii. 2; iv. 80; v. 298; vi. 15, 26, 27, 168.
- Knatysale (Knatylsale or Gnateshale), ii. 86, 215.
- Knatysale, Thos., ii. 87; iv. 225 (*bis*).
- Knevet (*see also* Knyvet), —, iv. 126, 192; v. 88.
- Knevet, Joan, Wife of Sir Wm., vi. I note 2.
- Knevette, Sir Wm., vi. 155.
- Knightley (Knythley), Sir Rich., vi. 152.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Knott, —, iv. 146.  
 Knoyll, —, v. 104.  
 Knyvet (Knevet), —, ii. 282; iv. 20.  
 Knyvet. *See also* Knevet.  
 Knyvet, John, ii. 217.  
 Knyvett, W., v. 152.  
 Kok, Sandre, v. 180-181, 212; vi. 180.  
 Kokett. *See* Cokett.  
 Kokkys, Wm., vi. 123.  
 Konyneclosse, v. 231.  
 Kook, —, iv. 225. *See also* Cook.  
 Kowven, Rich., iii. 241.  
 Kubyte, Oliver, ii. 311.  
 Kwte (?), Mr., v. 116.  
 Kyme, Lincolnshire, ii. 119.  
 Kyng. *See* King.  
 Kyngston. *See* Kingston.  
 Kyrley, Norfolk, ii. 97; iii. 91.  
 Kyrry, Dr., iii. 228.  
 Kyrton, Robt., v. 176.
- L. R., v. 114.  
 Laches. Negligent (?), iv. 11.  
 Lacy, Master, i. 269; v. 198.  
 Ladislaus v. of Hungary and Queen of, iii. 125.  
 La Guerche, Brittany, i. 51.  
 L'Aigle (Egyll), Normandy, ii. 6.  
 Lambeth (Lamehith), ii. 299; iii. 31, 80; iv. 104; v. 20; vi. 209.  
 Lampet, Ralph, ii. 134, 149; iii. 74, 162, 264; iv. 72-73 (*bis*), 102, 237.  
 Lampney, Marmaduke, Treasurer of England, iii. 200, 201, 202.  
 Lancashire, iv. 96; vi. 122.  
 Lancaster, Duchy of, i. 29, 31; ii. 32, 150, 191, 197, 220, 222; vi. 42, 109.  
 Lancaster, Thos., Earl of, *temp.* Edward II., ii. 3.  
 Lancasterother. *See* Longstruther.  
 Lancastrians, iii. 247.  
 Laneham, vi. 181.  
 Langdon, John, Bishop of Rochester (1421-34), ii. 38.  
 Langford, Sir Ralph, vi. 187.  
 Langford, Sir Nich., v. 105.  
 Langham, John, vi. 194.  
 Langham, —, iv. 39, 174, 256.  
 Langheyn, —, of Ireland, iii. 307.  
 Langley, Norfolk, v. 271; Monastery of, iii. 153; iv. 81; Nich., Abbot of, iii. 165, 166, 218-219, 251; iv. 81, 104, 242, 271; v. 92.  
 Langman, John, of Swaffham, ii. 214.  
 Langston, Suffolk, iii. 20, 90, 91.  
*Langue-de-bœuf*. A kind of glaive, ii. 302 note 4.  
 'L'Arbre de Bataille,' ii. 291.  
 Lanham, —, iv. 39.
- Larragonneys, Sir Francis, i. 104  
 Lasuze, France, iii. 57.  
*Latchesnes*. Neglect, vi. 44.  
 Latimer, John Neville, fifth Lord, Lands of, ii. 44.  
 Latimers, Manor of, i. 28, 29, 36; iv. 251; v. 298; vi. 190, 191, 194.  
 Lauerawns, Robt., ii. 133.  
*Launygays*. Lancegay, a kind of lance, v. 10.  
 Lauton, Janet, ii. 135.  
 Lavenham, Suffolk, iv. 37; vi. 93, 106.  
 Lawes (Fitzlawes?), Mr., vi. 163.  
 Lawes, Robt., iv. 154, 238, 239.  
*Layer*, vi. 38.  
 Leawe, John de, iii. 50.  
 Leche, Sir Philip, ii. 8.  
 Lechefeld, —, Mason of Westminster, v. 105.  
 Leder, Rich., iv. 279.  
 Ledham, Robt., i. 112, 114; ii. 197, 198, 267, 269, 270, 307-314, 329-330. *See also* Lethum.  
 Lee, —, ii. 273, 275.  
 Lee, Edmund, v. 86.  
 Lee, Rich., vi. 10, 11, 17-18.  
 Lee, John, i. 286; iv. 301; v. 207, 208; vi. 24, 29.  
 Leevys, Sir Thos., v. 2, 3.  
 Legal Procedure, general familiarity with in 15th century, i. 117-118.  
 'Legend of Ladies,' i. 323; vi. 65.  
 Leghe, —, widow, vi. 167.  
 Leicester, i. 68, 70, 159, 172, 173, 174; ii. 17, 18, 26, 28, 145, 149, 150; iii. 118, 139, 233; v. 179, 180, 181.  
 Leicestershire, iii. 98.  
 Le Mans, i. 49-50, 52, 58, 77.  
 Le Neve, Peter, Will of, i. 330-331.  
 Lenn. *See* Lynn.  
 Lent, Clean, iv. 93.  
 Lente, Matilda and Thos., ii. 9.  
 Leo, Pope, i. 228, 229.  
 Leseaux. *See* Lisieux.  
*Lesings*. Lies, falsehoods, ii. 226.  
 Lessingham, Richard de, ii. 3.  
 L'Esparre, Sieur de, i. 121.  
 L'Estrange, Roger, vi. 145-146.  
 Letheringham, iii. 260.  
 Lethum, —, ii. 157.  
 Lethum, Robt., ii. 237, 309; iii. 133, 279. *See also* Ledham.  
 Letter writing in times of Paston Letters, i. 65, 318-319.  
 Leukenore, —, iv. 78.  
 Levelond, Kent, iv. 309, 311.  
 Leventhorpe, Mrs. Jenkin, ii. 81.  
 Leventhorpe, John, ii. 299.  
 Leventhorpe, Laurence, ii. 299.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Levernoys, Sir Hugh, v. 157.  
 Lewes, Suffolk, i. 74 ; iii. 303. Priory of, iii. 126.  
 Lewes, Philip, vi. 129.  
 Lewes, Sir Rich., vi. 130, 187.  
 Lewis, —, iii. 185.  
 Lewis, Sir Thos., v. 1.  
 Lewis XI., King of France, i. 246, 247, 288, 289, 290-291, 294, 299 ; iii. 306 ; iv. 35, 57, 299 ; v. 113, 179, 180, 184, 203, 219, 224, 258, 277, 287, 297.  
 Lewisham, Kent, vi. 209.  
 Lexham, East (Estlexham), Norfolk, iv. 22.  
 Ley, Rich., iii. 236.  
 Leyhert. *See* Lyhart.  
 Leystoft. *See* Lowestoft.  
 Leyston, Suffolk, Abbots of, ii. 216. Thos., ii. 23 note 1.  
 Lichfield, i. 172.  
 Lightfoot (Lytefot), —, vi. 115.  
 Lightfoot, Rich., vi. 166.  
 Likone, France, ii. 8.  
 Limnour. *See* Lomner.  
 Lincluden Abbey, i. 193.  
 Lincoln, iv. 233. H. B. of, iii. 214.  
 Lincoln Castle, ii. 119.  
 Lincoln, Earl of, i. 312.  
 Lincoln, Bishops of. *See* Alnwick, Wm. (1436-49) ; Chedworth, John (1452-71) ; Gray, Wm. (1431-36) ; Rotherham, Thos. (1472-80).  
 Lincoln, Rich., S. T. P., i. 305 ; v. 327.  
 Lincoln (Lyn Calyn), Wm., iii. 44.  
 Lincolnhalle, Beighton, Norfolk, iv. 292.  
 Lincolnshire, v. 69, 70. Rebellion in, v. 70.  
 Ling. *See* Lyng.  
 Lingwood, Norfolk, ii. 271, 311.  
 Linsted. *See* Lynsted.  
 Lipgate (Lypzate), Philip, Bailiff to the Duke of Suffolk, i. 218, 219, 221, 226 ; iv. 132, 137, 138, 139 (note 1), 142, 146, 157, 160, 169, 186.  
 Lisieux, Normandy, i. 56 ; ii. 5.  
 Lisle, Lord, i. 124.  
 Lister. *See* Lyster.  
 Liston (Lyston), John, ii. 47.  
 Little, John, iv. 159, 205.  
 Littleton. *See* Lytletton.  
*Liveloade or Liffloade.* Lands or rents from which an income was derived, iv. 4, etc.  
 Liveries, v. 29.  
 Lobsters. Stoats, vi. 133.  
 Loddon, Norfolk, iv. 242 ; v. 311.  
 'Lodons wife,' v. 119.  
 Lodylond. *See* Lothingland.  
 Loer, John, iv. 102, 104, 237, 239, 269.
- Lollards, the, i. 175.  
 Lombards, the, vi. 35.  
 Lomnour, —, ii. 157, 280.  
 Lomnor, or Lumnor, Anne, vi. 208.  
 Lomnor, Henry, vi. 209.  
 Lomnor, Jas., vi. 209.  
 Lomnor, John, iii. 227 ; vi. 209.  
 Lomnor, Margaret, vi. 208.  
 Lomnor, Thos., iv. 277 ; vi. 209.  
 Lomner (Limnour or Lumnor), Wm., i. 65, 67, 204, 261, 262, 309 ; ii. 146-148, 176, 236 ; iii. 208-209, 286-287, 298 ; iv. 6, 8, 105, 141-142, 146, 172, 194 ; v. 73, 100, 102, 125, 160, 285 ; vi. 19, 22, 23, 29, 29-31, 32, 77, 208, 209.  
 London, Bishop of. *See* Kemp, John (1421-6).  
 London, *passim.* Letters dated at, ii. 134, 137, 148, 149, 152, 157, 162, 170, 171, 179, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200, 201, 206, 209, 233, 252, 253, 254, 299, 325, 327, 331 ; iii. 45, 48, 66, 78, 82, 99, 126, 127, 132, 136, 192, 205, 220, 222, 224, 234, 263, 280, 285, 290, 299, 300, 312 ; iv. 31, 89, 118, 126, 128, 169, 174, 217 ; v. 8, 24, 41, 45, 52, 91, 100, 186, 191, 199, 201, 204 (*bis*), 216, 218, 250, 261, 271, 290, 317, 319 ; vi. 3, 41 (*bis*), 72, 92, 108, 119, 145, 167, 170. Commotions in, iii. 33, 86. Discontent of citizens, ii. 207. Errands of Agnes Paston to, iii. 123. Lombards in, iii. 87. Merchants of, iii. 86. Recorder of, ii. 176.  
 London, Places in, and adjoining :—  
 Bermondsey, iii. 229.  
 Billingsgate, The Bell at, vi. 11.  
 Black Friars, i. 87, 177, 286 ; iii. 127 ; iv. 185 ; v. 252 ; vi. 201, 206, 209.  
 Bow Church, i. 330. Churchyard, vi. 8.  
 Bread Street, Gerard's Hall in, vi. 34.  
 Candlewick Street ward, ii. 124.  
 Charterhouse, v. 186.  
 Cheap, i. 72, 87 ; v. 62.  
 Cheapside, vi. 11.  
 Clifford's Inn, i. 37.  
 Farringdon, Within ward of, ii. 121, 122.  
 Fleet Prison, i. 34, 134, 136, 140, 141, 209, 210, 211, 217, 224, 227, 228, 333 ; ii. 303, 306 ; iv. 12, 196, 204, 245 ; v. 139 ; vi. 112.  
 Fleet Street, i. 177, 333 ; ii. 174 ; v. 75, 116, 137.  
 Furnival's Inn, ii. 19.  
 Gray's Inn, ii. 330.  
 Guildhall, i. 72 ; iii. 84 ; iv. 26.  
 Horsleydown (Horshighdown), ii. 235 ; iii. 92, 107.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

London, Places in, etc.—*continued.*

- King's Bench Prison, i. 74 ; iv. 204 ; vi. 202.  
 Lincoln's Inn, i. 140 ; ii. 303 ; v. 314 ; vi. 10.  
 Lombard Street, The George, v. 144 ; vi. 11.  
 London Bridge, i. 71, 73, 75, 78, 205 ; ii. 155, 207 ; iii. 142, 271 ; v. 113.  
 London House (Bishop of London's), iii. 29.  
 Ludgate, iii. 196, 254 ; iv. 185 ; vi. 202.  
 Marshalsea Prison, i. 74, 78 ; ii. 156 ; vi. 202.  
 Mart Lane (Mark Lane), i. 133 ; ii. 297.  
 Mile End, i. 72.  
 Mint, The, vi. 11.  
 Newgate Prison, i. 141 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 227 ; vi. 202.  
 Paul's Cross, iii. 227, 243.  
 Paul's Wharf, The George by, v. 206, 214, 235, 239, 258, 259, 261, 274, 304, 313, 320 ; vi. 13.  
 St. Alban's Wood Street, vi. 202.  
 St. Bridget or Bride, iv. 245 ; vi. 34.  
 St. Giles, i. 63.  
 St. Gregory's Parish, iv. 245.  
 St. James, i. 163.  
 St. Katherine's, i. 133 ; ii. 297.  
 St. Laurence Lane, ii. 81.  
 St. Laurence Pulteney, Parish of, ii. 124.  
 St Margaret Pattens, i. 72.  
 St. Martin's, v. 137.  
 St. Mary Eldermary, iv. 244.  
 St. Michael, Crokyd Lane, iv. 244.  
 St. Paul's, i. 101, 178 ; ii. 155, 158 ; iii. 191, 196, 280 ; iv. 102, 245.  
 St. Paul's, Rood at North door, i. 228 ; iv. 186.  
 St. Sepulchre's Parish, ii. 121.  
 Salisbury, Inn of the Bishop of, iii. 48.  
 Silver Street, v. 208.  
 Smithfield, i. 70.  
 Staple Inn, v. 121.  
 Temple, The, ii. 111, 187, 246 ; iii. 50, 110, 111, 141, 254, 314.  
 Temple Bar, iii. 125.  
 Temple Gate, iii. 239, 245.  
 Temple, Inner, ii. 55, 79, 135, 206, 278, 301 ; iv. 18, 68.  
 Temple, Middle, ii. 206.  
 Temple, New, Master of, ii. 98.  
 Thames Street, i. 133 ; ii. 297.  
 Tower, The, i. 59, 60, 62, 70, 72, 73, 77, 88, 133, 158, 262, 274, 280 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 33 ; v. 99, 137, 181 ; vi. 121.

VOL. VI.—T

London, Places in, etc.—*continued.*

- Tower Hill, ii. 297.  
 Warwick's Inn, i. 292, 293 ; vi. 207.  
 Warwick Lane, v. 223.  
 Whitechapel, i. 72.  
 White Friars (or Carmelites), i. 177, 308 ; iii. 127 ; v. 300 ; vi. 28, 35.  
 Wood Street, v. 208.  
 London, —, i. 267.  
 Longclose, Cromer, ii. 293.  
 Longford, Sir Nich., v. 105.  
 Longham, John, ii. 26.  
 Long Stratton, Norfolk, vi. 90.  
 Longstruther (Lancasterother), Robt., iii. 261-262.  
 Longstruther, Sir John, Prior of St John's, Lord Treasurer (1469), v. 32, 104.  
 Longville, Sir John, vi. 187.  
 Longyard, John, v. 306.  
 Lore, John, iii. 248.  
 Lorraine, i. 299 ; v. 258.  
 Lothingland (Lodylond), Suffolk, ii. 170 ; iii. 154 ; iv. 51, 238, 244 ; v. 146, 148.  
 Lounde, Thos., iv. 243.  
 Loundhall, Saxthorpe, iv. 109, 289, 292.  
 Louviers (Louerse), Normandy, i. 105 ; ii. 5.  
 Love, John, iv. 136.  
 Loveday. Explanation of term, iii. 195 note 1.  
 Loveday, —, iv. 151, 152.  
 Loveday, Agnes, ii. 237.  
 Loveday, Janore, v. 181.  
 Loveday, John, iv. 105, 230 ; v. 107, 125.  
 Loveday, Philip, v. 103, 163.  
 Loveday, Wm., v. 163.  
 Lovedeyne, Harry, i. 149.  
 Lovegold, Robt., i. 231 ; iv. 204.  
 Lovel (Lovell), —, v. 21, 41, 140-141, 244 ; vi. 10.  
 Lovel, Francis, son of John, Lord, Viscount Lovel (1483-7), i. 312 ; vi. 92 (*dis*), 93, 95, 100 ; Anne, wife of, vi. 91, 92 ; mother of, iii. 143.  
 Lovel, Sir Gregory, vi. 187.  
 Lovel, John, Lord, iii. 143.  
 Lovel, Ralph, v. 98.  
 Lovel, Thos., v. 210, 211.  
 Lovel, Sir Thos., vi. 102, 158, 187.  
 Lovelase, —, ii. 155.  
 Loveyn, Lord, Arms of, vi. 47.  
 Lowdon, France, ii. 7.  
 Lowe, John à, vi. 116, 117.  
 Lowe, John, Bishop of Rochester, ii. 156.  
 Lowes, John, v. 89.  
 Lowestoft (Leystoff), Suffolk, iii. 246 ; iv. 70, 237, 292 ; v. 107, 148, 234, 304 ; vi. 21.  
 Lowes, Herry, iii. 30.  
 Lowys, —, iii. 104, 117.

289

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Loyes, The, v. 168.  
 Lubeck, Ships of, ii. 104.  
 Ludford, near Ludlow, dispersion of Yorkists at, i. 181-2.  
 Ludlow, Salop, iii. 132, 233; Ludlow Castle, i. 86, 96, 98, 116, 149, 180-2, 336; Battle of Mortimer's Cross, near, iii. 266.  
 Lukett (Lwket, —), iii. 110, 131, 305.  
 Lumley, —, iii. 114.  
 Lumner. *See* Lomuer.  
 Lusignan, i. 122.  
 Lydgate's *De Regimine Principum*, v. 3; 'Temple of Glass,' i. 323; v. 135; vi. 65.  
 Lydham, —, iv. 147.  
 Lye, Alex., iv. 87.  
 Lyhart (Hart), Walter, Bishop of Norwich (1446-72), i. 219, 223, 256, 279, 283, 293, 336; ii. 82, 96, 97, 170, 171, 192, 253 (*bis*), 265, 266, 267, 268, 309, 311; iii. 45-46 (*bis*), 82, 83, 99, 141, 166, 228, 249, 251, 263, 292, 315, 319; iv. 28-29, 31, 67 (*bis*), 70, 138-139, 142, 145, 160, 186, 193, 232, 304, 307; v. 37-39, 117, 146, 169-170.  
 Lymnour, Thos., of Bury, v. 4.  
 Lymyngton, Walter, v. 53.  
 Lynd Calyn (Lincoln?), Wm., iii. 44.  
 Lynde. *See* Lyne.  
 Lyndesey, —, ii. 302.  
 Lyndford, John, iii. 157.  
 Lyndis (Lynes), Sir Thos., Clerk, iv. 195, 196, 228, 229, 262; v. 69, 143, 145, 302.  
 Lyne, Sir Thos., vi. 187.  
 Lyne (Lynde or Lynne), Wm., iii. 75; iv. 239, 243. *See also* Lynys.  
 Lyng, Norfolk, iv. 226.  
 Lyng, Sir T., vi. 151-152.  
 Lynghall, v. 299.  
 Lynn (Lenn), Norfolk, i. 89, 92, 214, 248, 256; ii. 39, 145, 173, 174, 196, 200, 201, 204, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 230; iii. 12, 290, 310; iv. 28-29, 41, 42, 84; v. 31, 46, 63, 96; vi. 60.  
 Lynn, Grey Friars (or Friars Minors) at, ii. 208; vi. 113.  
 Lynne, Robt., iii. 235; iv. 102, 104, 106, 239; v. 177.  
 Lynne. *See* Lyne.  
 Lynsted, —, iv. 125.  
 Lynsted, Rich., ii. 135; iv. 105, 171, 229; v. 298; Thos. (?), brother of, v. 299.  
 Lynsted, Thos., vi. 14, 145.  
 Lynwoode, Dr. Wm., i. 180.  
 Lynys, Wm., i. 204; iii. 291.  
 Lyra, Nich. de, iii. 243.  
 Lyseux, Thos., Keeper of the Privy Seal, ii. 321.  
 Lyster, John, ii. 174, 211; iii. 227; iv. 5.
- Lyster, Wm., ii. 9.  
 Lyston. *See* Liston.  
 Lytefot. *See* Lightfoot.  
 Lytell, Edmond, iv. 279.  
 Lyttleton, Thos. (the celebrated Judge), ii. 74; iii. 85, 91, 107, 222; iv. 88, 292.  
 Lyttleton, Sir Wm., vi. 187.  
 Lytton, Sir Robt., vi. 152.  
 Lytyldonham. *See* Dunham, Little.
- Mace, v. 119.  
 Mackerell, Dr., iii. 269.  
 Madies, Thos., vi. 206.  
 Madok, Edward of, iv. 96.  
 Magdalen, daughter of Charles VII. of France, iii. 125.  
 Magges, W., iii. 22.  
 Maile, John, ii. 318.  
 Maine, France, i. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 57, 60, 62, 77, 103, 107-108; ii. 40, 121, 123, 133; iii. 155; vi. 83.  
 Maine, Charles of Anjou, Count of. *See* Anjou.  
*Maintenance*. A legal term, ii. 167 note 3.  
 Mak, —, ii. 130.  
 Makefyrr, Wm., vi. 172-174.  
 Makestock Castle, Warwickshire, ii. 76.  
 Maldon, i. 276; ii. 54; v. 150, 151.  
 Maldon, Bailiff of, v. 148, 150.  
 Malley. *See* Mauley.  
 Malmesbury, —, iii. 204, 210.  
 Malmesbury, Roger, iv. 183.  
 Malmsey, v. 122.  
 Malpas, John, i. 192; vi. 165.  
 Malpas, Philip, i. 72, 174.  
 Malpertius, the Lord, vi. 125-126.  
 Malso (Mulso), Sir Wm., i. 81.  
 Malt, Price and sale of, iv. 46, 125, 133, 166, 172; v. 25, 222, 233.  
 Maltby. *See* Mautby.  
 Maltby, Johannes de. *See* Mauteby, John.  
 Manchester, v. 71.  
 Manners, Thos., First Earl of Rutland, i. 26.  
 Manning, —, iii. 319.  
 Mannington, Norfolk, vi. 208.  
 Mans, Le (Maunce), France, ii. 123, 133.  
 Mantes (Mawnt), France, ii. 6.  
 Manufrac (?), Robt., iv. 178.  
 March, Earl of. *See* Edward IV.  
 Marchall, Thos., i. 332.  
 Marche, Robt., ii. 65.  
 Marches, The, i. 79, 100.  
 Margaret, Daughter of Rich., Duke of York, and sister of Edward IV., married in 1468 to Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, i. 239, 247; iii. 233; iv. 277, 296, 297, 298; v. 175, 258, 297.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Margaret of Anjou, Queen of Henry vi., i. 45, 47, 59, 78, 87, 130, 133, 136, 156-157, 158, 166, 167, 170-172, 173, 175, 178, 182, 187, 192-193, 194, 195, 215, 260, 261, 277, 299; ii. 284, 296, 297, 321; iii. 4, 13, 32, 60, 75, 86, 87, 92, 103, 108, 118, 127, 218, 232, 234, 267, 269, 306-307; iv. 32, 51, 57, 299; v. 100, 131.
- Marget, —, iv. 227.
- Marham, Peter, vi. 186.
- Mariot, —, iv. 21, 230; v. 24, 25, 33, 134; vi. 108.
- Mariot, John, ii. 49, 64, 102, 112, 216 (*bis*); iv. 272; v. 63, 64, 139, 145.
- Mariot, Rich., iv. 105.
- Markham, —, iii. 84, 133, 276; iv. 49.
- Markham, John, v. 245.
- Markham, John, afterwards Sir John, Justice of the King's Bench, ii. 69, 78, 88, 181, 182; iv. 116.
- Marlborough, i. 216; iv. 116.
- Marlborough, Statute of, v. 309.
- Marlingford, Norfolk, i. 308, 309; ii. 11, 302; iv. 251, 252, 253; v. 299; vi. 5, 19, 29, 30, 33, 34, 56, 57, 58, 76, 78, 148, 190, 191, 192.
- Marlingford, Gerald of, vi. 5; Parson of, ii. 302; vi. 56.
- Marney, Sir Harry, of Essex, vi. 152.
- Marsh (Mershe), Thos., iv. 279.
- Marshall (Merchall), John, ii. 256; iii. 44; iv. 102, 104, 239.
- Marshall, Roger, iv. 105.
- Marsham, Norfolk, vi. 190.
- Marteres.* Martin's fur, iv. 263.
- Martham, Norfolk, ii. 51; vi. 190, 193.
- Martin, Thos., i. 330; vi. 113, 114, 156, 159.
- Martin, Wm., vi. 199.
- Martyn, —, v. 300.
- Mary, Queen, i. 26, 27.
- Mary of Gueldres, Queen of James II. of Scotland, iv. 44, 50.
- Mary, sister of James III. of Scotland, v. 144.
- 'Mary Grace,' a ship, iv. 57.
- 'Mary Talbot,' a ship, iv. 41, 43.
- Maryot. *See* Mariot.
- Maryys, Sir Wm., iv. 187.
- Mason, Edmund, v. 98.
- Mason, Thomas, ii. 65.
- Master (or Clerk) of the Rolls, iv. 177. *See also* Kirkeby, Thos. de (1447-61); Alcock, John (1471-2); Morton, John (1472-9); Morton, Robt. (1479-83).
- Mathew, Wm., iii. 259; iv. 204.
- Matlask, Norfolk, ii. 51, 287; v. 169; vi. 48, 116; Matelask Kerre, v. 169.
- Mattishall, Norfolk, vi. 75.
- Mattishall, Burgh, Norfolk, vi. 75.
- Mauley (Malley), Radulfus Bigot, Dominus de, iii. 268. This must have been a descendant of Constance, eldest daughter of Peter, seventh Lord Mauley, who died in 1415. Her second husband was Sir John Bigot.
- Maundeilles, Manor of, vi. 74.
- Maunvyle, John, iii. 237.
- Mautby (Mawdby or Mawteby), Norfolk, i. 150, 274, 279, 306, 321; ii. 51, 91, 188, 211, 329; iii. 83, 235, 239; iv. 9, 46, 105, 125, 130, 196, 237; v. 87, 117, 142, 147, 221, 223, 228, 232, 233, 236, 240, 241, 271, 289, 292, 296, 306 (*bis*), 311, 312, 324; vi. 17, 48, 108; Arms of, vi. 47; Bailiff of, i. 315; vi. 123; Chapel at, i. 279; iii. 135; iv. 195; v. 200; vi. 46, 47, 51; Parson of, v. 180, 231; vi. 44.
- Mautby Close, v. 154.
- Mautby Marsh, iv. 124.
- Mautby, Thos., ii. 51.
- Mautbys, in Waxham, vi. 55.
- Mauteby, Alianora or Eleanor, widow of Robt., ii. 46, 51, 52.
- Mauteby, Alianora, sister of Robt., ii. 46.
- Mauteby, Edward, ii. 51; iv. 225, 258; v. 93, 302.
- Mauteby, John, father of Margaret Paston, i. 39; ii. 45 note 2, 46, 50, 51, 52; vi. 45, 46-48.
- Mauteby, Margaret. *See* Paston, Margaret.
- Mauteby, Margery, wife of John and mother of Margaret Paston, ii. 46, 51, 88, 100; vi. 48.
- Mauteby, Peter, ii. 46.
- Mauteby, Robt., ii. 46, 51, 52; vi. 45, 53.
- Mauteby, Sir John, ii. 85.
- Mauteby, Sir Robt. de, ii. 4, 85.
- Mawnt. *See* Mantes.
- Mawteby. *See* Mauteby.
- Maximilian of Austria, King of the Romans (1486-1519), v. 297; vi. 111.
- May, Wm., Master of the New Temple, ii. 98; vi. 135.
- Mayshate*, iv. 202.
- Measures, difference of, in London and Norfolk, iv. 47.
- Measures of malt, iv. 125.
- Medeley, —, iv. 230. *See also* Modeley.
- Medew, Thos., ii. 160.
- Medwe, Wm., ii. 299.
- 'Meeds of the Mass,' vi. 66.
- Melford, Suffolk, ii. 258; vi. 140.
- Melton, Norfolk, v. 299; vi. 5, 57; Parson of, vi. 5.
- Melton Magna, Norfolk, vi. 57.
- Mendham, —, v. 182.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Mendham, Friar John, ii. 318.  
 Mendlesham, Suffolk, iv. 192.  
*Meney, Menye, or Meyne.* A retinue or company, ii. 83, 111. *Qu.* this signification in 'to owle meney,'? ii. 246.  
 Merchall. *See* Marshall.  
 Mercroft, Roger, iii. 28.  
*Mercyment.* An americiament or fine, ii. 245.  
 Merkesshale, Norfolk, ii. 51.  
 Merlyngforth (?). *See* Marlingford.  
 Mershlond, Daniel of, iv. 170, 172.  
 Mersh, Wm., iv. 154.  
 Messeden, Robt., iv. 280.  
*Mestlyon*, vi. 58.  
*Met or Mette.* Measure, iv. 130, 'strek met' (exact measure?).  
 Metfield, Suffolk, iv. 103.  
 Methis or Holkham, vi. 63, 64.  
 Methwold, Norfolk, ii. 215.  
 Metsharp, Roger, ii. 209.  
 Metteney, Peter, v. 176.  
 Mews, The King's, at Westminster, iii. 44.  
*Meyne.* *See* *Meney*.  
 Middleham, Yorkshire, i. 179, 250; ii. 333; iii. 271.  
 Middleton, Norfolk, ii. 87, 138 (*bis*), 139 (*bis*), 140, 141 (*bis*); iii. 100, 101; v. 33.  
 Middleton, —, vi. 66.  
 Middleton, Christopher, vi. 206.  
 Middleton, Dr., vi. 206.  
 Middleton, Mrs. Jane, v. 296.  
 Middleton, Sir John, v. 194, 259, 296.  
 Milan, Duke of. *See* Sforza.  
 Mileham, Norfolk, ii. 214.  
 Miles, Lewis, v. 104.  
 Milewatie, John, i. 148.  
 Mill, Robt., vi. 19.  
 Miller, Robt., iii. 120.  
 Miller, Simon, iii. 263; iv. 108.  
 Milsent, John, v. 80, 85, 91, 99, 141.  
 Milsent, Wm. (Mylsant), v. 60, 77, 99, 122, 123, 185, 198, 212.  
 Minor Friars. *See* Grey Friars.  
 Minster, Isle of Sheppey, vi. 88.  
*Mitte sapientem.* A proverb, ii. 201, 206.  
 Modeley (Medeley?), —, iv. 227. *See* Medeley.  
 Molet, John. *See* Mowth.  
 Moleyns, Adam de, Bishop of Chichester, i. 49, 58, 59, 62, 78, 82.  
 Moleyns, Eleanor, i. 42.  
 Moleyns, Robt. Hungerford, Lord, i. 42-44, 84, 85, 91-93, 125, 233; ii. 88, 90-91, 94, 95-96, 99, 111, 112, 127-134, 157, 161-162, 166-167, 168-170, 171-172, 176, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186, 216, 219, 224, 228, 230, 235, 236 (*bis*), 241-242, 248, 249, 250, 258; v. 117; Alianora, wife of, ii. 166-167.  
 Moleyns, Robt., i. 42; ii. 31.  
 Moleyns, Thos., iv. 279.  
 Moleyns, Wm., i. 41, 42; ii. 31.  
 Molyneux, Nich., iii. 50, 69, 70; v. 128.  
 Moncontour, Brittany, vi. 126.  
 Mondonet, Nich., v. 60.  
 Moneslee. *See* Mundesley.  
 Monford, Osbert. *See* Mundford.  
 Monke, John (alias Smith), iv. 236, 237-241, 284.  
 Monmouth, i. 116.  
 Monpysson, Robt., ii. 116.  
 Montague, Isabel, Marchioness, v. 195.  
 Montague, John Nevill, Lord. *See* Nevill.  
 Montayn, —, v. 144.  
 Montfort, France, ii. 7.  
 Montgomery, Anne, vi. 29.  
 Montgomery, Sir Thos., i. 211, 249; iv. 15, 16, 17, 275, 281; v. 35, 63, 85, 202, 219, 224, 225; vi. 20, 121.  
 Montils, near Tours, i. 54.  
 Montjoy. *See* Mountjoy.  
 Montreuil (Motrell), v. 287.  
 Moody (Mody), Piers, v. 275, 282, 287.  
 Moor, The, Hertfordshire, i. 274; v. 20, 62, 80, 131.  
 Morat, i. 299.  
 More, Adam atte, ii. 311.  
 More, John à, vi. 114.  
 More, Thos., iv. 128, 129.  
 Moreton. *See* Morton.  
 Morgan, Philip, Bishop of Ely (1426-34), ii. 38.  
 Morin, John, ii. 78.  
 Moring, Thos., iii. 199.  
 Morlaix, Brittany, ii. 104; vi. 118.  
 Morley, Isabel, widow of Thos., Lord, ii. 84-85, 88, 179, 224; iii. 14.  
 Morley, Lady, Widow of Wm., Lord, ii. 20; vi. 78, 79.  
 Morley, Thos., ii. 308.  
 Mortaigne, Normandy, ii. 6.  
 Mortimer, Lady, mother of Sir John Fastolf, ii. 4; iii. 155. *See also* Fastolf, Mary.  
 Mortimer, John, i. 69-70.  
 Mortimer, Sir John, vi. 101, 187.  
 Mortimer, Robt., ii. 216, 261.  
 Mortimer, Sir Thos., iii. 155.  
 Mortimer, the younger, iv. 61.  
 Mortimer's Cross, Battle of, iii. 266 note 1.  
 Mortlake, iii. 101.  
 Mortoft, —, iii. 208.  
 Morton, Parish of, vi. 184.  
 Morton, John, D.D., Master of the Rolls (1472-9), Bishop of Ely (1478-86), Archbishop of Canterbury (1486-1500), Lord Chancellor (1487-1500), Cardinal (1493),



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- i. 282; iii. 242, 269; v. 196, 210, 219, 224, 225, 235; vi. 22, 23, 28, 30, 32, 152, 206, 207.
- Morton, Robt., Master of the Rolls (1479), vi. 32.
- Morville, France, ii. 6.
- Morysby, Sir Chris., v. 105.
- Mot, Mons. de la, iii. 306.
- Motford. *See* Motford.
- Motrell. *See* Montreuil.
- Motten, Sir Wm., v. 105.
- Motton, John, vi. 118.
- Moundford. *See* Mundford.
- Mountjoy, Lord, vi. 69.
- Mountjoy, Walter Blount, first Lord (1465-74), v. 62.
- Moushold (Musshold), Norwich, iii. 210.
- Moustierville. *See* Mustervilers.
- Mowbray, Ann, daughter of the fourth Duke of Norfolk, i. 276; Duchess of York v. 247, 250; vi. 24.
- Mowbray, John, Earl Marshal in Henry v.'s time, afterwards second Duke of Norfolk, ii. 8. *See also* Norfolk.
- Mowth (Mowght, or Molet), John, Prior of Norwich (1453-71), i. 235; iv. 67, 71, 219-220, 275-276; vi. 96.
- Mulso, Sir Edmund, ii. 321.
- Munde, —, v. 117; vi. 24.
- Mundesley (Moneslee), Norfolk, i. 25, 36; ii. 19; vi. 4, 188, 190.
- Mundford (Monford), Osbert, Marshal of Calais, i. 95, 114, 115, 185, 187; ii. 137, 145, 216, 240, 255, 256-257, 273-274, 308, 312, 313; iii. 140-141, 262.
- Mundford, Eliz., wife of Osbert, Aunt of Margaret Paston, ii. 257; iii. 52; iv. 22-23; Mary, daughter of, iii. 52 note 2.
- Mundford, —, vi. 153.
- Mundford, — (Osbert?), iii. 135.
- Mundham, Manor of, ii. 192 (*bis*), 212; iv. 281.
- Murder, Appeal of, v. 65.
- Murlee. *See* Morley.
- Musgrave, Sir John, vi. 187.
- Muster de Velers*. A kind of grey woollen cloth, ii. 155; iii. 123; v. 307; vi. 180.
- Mustirvilers (Moustierville), France, i. 106; ii. 6.
- Mutford (Motford), Suffolk, Bailiff of, iv. 192, 193.
- Mykelfylde, —, younger, iv. 192.
- Myles, Christiana, v. 98.
- Mylsant. *See* Milsent.
- Myners, —, v. 201.
- Mynshe, John, iv. 280.
- Myrfyn, —, of Kent, iii. 307.
- Myrr*, ii. 251.
- Myryel, John, v. 152, 181, 185.
- Myvers* (?), iv. 169.
- Nacton, Suffolk, iii. 93, 308, 309; iv. 9, 62, 63, 152, 199, 292; v. 245.
- Nailer, —, iii. 103.
- Nancy, i. 299.
- Nantron, Luke, iv. 235.
- Narbow, Wm., ii. 173, 308.
- Narford, Norfolk, ii. 215.
- Naseby, John, Proctor, iv. 103, 104, 243, 244.
- Naunton, —, ii. 77.
- Naunton, Wm., iii. 317; iv. 136, 139, 143, 161.
- Navell, Chas., ii. 308.
- Newton, Wm., iv. 205.
- Necton (Neyghton), Norfolk, v. 167.
- Nedeham, —, iv. 268.
- Nedersole, —, v. 121.
- Nedham, John, Justice, iii. 222.
- Neill, John, v. 70.
- Neketone, Edmund, son of Robt. de, ii. 3.
- Nessfeld, —, v. 254.
- Netter, Thos., of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, ii. 54.
- Nettlestead (Netlested), Suffolk, iii. 112.
- Neuss, Germany, Siege of, i. 288-289; v. 218, 219, 225.
- Neuton. *See* Newton.
- Neve, Thos., iv. 237, 243, 244, 284.
- Nevill, Anne, wife of Richard, Duke of Gloucester, v. 136.
- Nevill (Nevell), Edw., vi. 174.
- Nevill, George, Bishop of Exeter (1456-65), Archbishop of York (1465-76), Lord Chancellor (1454-5 and 1460-3), i. 189, 226, 243, 244, 248, 252, 253, 274, 340; iii. 198, 226, 227, 269; iv. 8, 53, 89, 101, 110, 127, 168, 217, 220, 221, 303, 304, 305; v. 12 (*bis*), 13, 20, 24, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 62, 63, 69, 80, 92, 99, 116, 131, 137, 199; vi. 77.
- Nevill, Sir George, v. 105; vi. 102, 187.
- Nevill, John, or Sir John, brother of Earl of Warwick, created Lord Montague, 1461; Earl of Northumberland 1464; resigned Earldom and created Marquis of Montague, 1470, i. 131, 228, 314-315; iii. 199, 267, 276; iv. 60; v. 62, 71, 100.
- Nevill, Lord, i. 131, 193; iii. 267, 268; vi. 71.
- Nevill, Master, ii. 8; iii. 254.
- Nevill (Ralph?), Lord, vi. 71.
- Nevill, Sir Thos., iii. 74, 199.
- Nevill, Robert, Bishop of Durham, i. 136.
- Nevylebeke, France, ii. 7.
- Newark, v. 96.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Newborow, Sir Roger, vi. 152.  
 Newbury, i. 75.  
 Newbury, Sir Wm., v. 105.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, i. 215; iv. 60, 61, 142; Pilgrim Street in, iv. 142.  
 Newdigate (Nudygate), Henry, iv. 280.  
 Newham Bridge, Calais, i. 183; v. 297.  
 Newington, Kent, iv. 309.  
 Newman, —, ii. 286.  
 Newman, Colyn, iii. 138.  
 Newman, John, ii. 302.  
 Newman, Nich., iv. 2, 102, 104, 237, 239.  
 Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, iii. 217; vi. 124; the Beacontree (Bekyntre) near, ii. 40.  
 Newport, Thos., of Runham, ii. 46.  
 Newton, v. 234.  
 Newton, Friar, ii. 110.  
 Newton, Robt., v. 78.  
 Newton (Neuton), Thos., iv. 237, 243, 280, 284; vi. 7.  
 Neyghton. *See* Necton.  
 Nicheson, —, v. 95.  
 'Nicholas of the Tower,' a ship, i. 64, 65; ii. 146.  
 Nicholas v., Pope, ii. 96 note 1.  
 Nicolas, Sir Harris, the Antiquary, i. 108.  
 Nicoll, Gilbert, iv. 154.  
 Noans, France, ii. 7.  
 Noble, Percy, ii. 43.  
 Nokold, Sir Wm., vi. 209.  
 None, Henry, iv. 242.  
*Nonpier* (*noonpier*, *nounpier*). Umpire, ii. 14.  
 Noreys, Sir Edward, vi. 102.  
 Norfolk, County of, i. 89, 90, 111-112, 115, 164, 189, 315, 330; ii. 29, 161, 162, 165, 166, 171, 179, 181, 182, 196, 206, 242, 260, 267, 273-275, 329; iii. 101, 116, 117, 161, 162, 163, 164, 190, 221, 289; iv. 53, 66, 91, 136, 188; v. 46, 95, 96; vi. 90; Collector of taxes in, v. 178; Edward iv.'s Visit to, iii. 299; Elections and Knights of the Shire for, ii. 184, 185; iii. 34, 36, 38, 39, 292, 293, 297; v. 149-150; Escheators of, iv. 116; Escheatorship of, iii. 108; Feeling of the 'Commons' of, 292 (*bis*); Gentlemen of, ii. 260; Officers in, iii. 222; Risers (Insurgents) in, ii. 106; Subsidy in, v. 206; Woodsales in, v. 118.  
 Norfolk, Sheriffs of, ii. 157, 186; iii. 32, 223, 290; iv. 78, 79, 93, 94. *See also* Clopton, John; Jermyn, John; Under Sheriffs of, iii. 208, 289, 290, 291, 292, 297; iv. 68, 79, 87, 93, 94, 107. *See also* Dory, John, and Price, W.  
 Norfolk, 'The Head-Town' of, iv. 296.  
 Norfolk Thread, iii. 40.  
 Norfolk, John Howard, Duke of (1483-5). *See* Howard.  
 Norfolk, John Mowbray, second Duke of (1424-32), i. 33, 333; ii. 15-18. *See also* Mowbray.  
 Norfolk, Catherine, Duchess of, wife of John Mowbray, the second Duke, ii. 71, 255; iv. 104.  
 Norfolk, John Mowbray, third Duke of, (1432-61), i. 85, 87, 92, 111, 114, 132, 149, 158, 164, 201, 202-203, 204, 208, 215, 241, 243, 245, 246, 250-254, 257, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 272, 274, 275-276, 284, 294, 295, 297-298, 311, 323, 337-338; ii. 47, 48, 49, 52, 68-69, 82, 145, 162, 163, 165, 168, 171, 182, 184 (*bis*), 185, 186, 188, 199, 210, 220, 239, 242, 243, 254-255, 258-260 (*bis*), 262-263 (*bis*), 265, 273, 274, 275-276, 279, 290-292, 298, 299, 301, 335; iii. 4, 7, 11, 18, 19, 20, 30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 90, 112, 212, 260, 262, 277, 278, 283, 286, 311, 313; iv. 31.  
 Norfolk, Eleanor, Duchess of, wife of the third Duke, i. 163-164; ii. 199; iii. 34, 143-144, 260, 262; v. 251.  
 Norfolk, John Mowbray, fourth Duke (1461-76), i. 214-215, 229-230; iv. 58, 60, 73-74, 80, 95, 96, 162, 165, 166, 191, 198, 199, 200-201, 207, 272, 273, 274, 277-278, 287, 290, 302, 304, 307; v. 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42-44, 45, 46, 47 (*bis*), 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92 (*bis*), 109, 128, 132, 133, 138, 142, 147, 149, 150-151, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 170, 171, 172, 176, 183, 210, 215, 218, 219, 224, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 260; vi. 74, 85; Council of, iv. 200, 302; v. 10, 18, 22, 42, 43, 52 (*bis*), 53, 54, 68, 73, 75, 150, 161, 170, 224, 238, 242-244.  
 Norfolk, Elizabeth, Duchess of, wife of the preceding, i. 243, 260, 264, 274, 275-276, 294-295, 297; iv. 96, 97, 159, 198, 199, 287, 304; v. 22, 23, 68, 70, 73, 84, 85, 109, 133, 136, 139, 143, 147, 148-149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 163, 166, 170, 171, 176, 183, 187, 218, 224, 229, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 249, 250, 251, 254; vi. 1, 18, 29, 57, 58, 59, 148, 149, 155-156, 159.  
 Norfolk, Yeoman for the King's mouth, iii. 198.  
 Norfolk, —, of Gemyngham, ii. 102.  
 Noris, —, vi. 39. *See also* Norys.  
 Norman, —, ii. 192.  
 Norman, Edmund, ii. 67-68; vi. 171.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Norman, John and Margaret, ii. 68.
- Normandy, i. 45, 50-57, 58, 61, 64, 67, 76, 77, 87, 95, 96, 97, 102-103, 104-108, 128, 132, 174; ii. 121, 123-126, 133, 162, 291; iii. 58, 60, 63, 64, 155, 312; vi. 83.
- Norris, Henry, i. 81.
- Norris, Thos., i. 81.
- Norse, —, v. 143.
- Northale, John, Sheriff of Norwich, iv. 10.
- Northampton, iv. 78; v. 181; Statute of, ii. 174.
- Northampton, Battle of, i. 189, 192; iii. 274.
- North Cray. *See* Cray.
- North Walsham. *See* Walsham, North.
- Northumberland, Eleanor, Countess of, Widow of Henry Percy, third Earl, i. 205, 259; iii. 281.
- Northumberland, Henry Percy, second Earl of (1414-55), i. 131, 147; iii. 25, 28, 29, 30, 31.
- Northumberland, Henry Percy, third Earl of (1455-61), i. 161, 169, 177, 193; iii. 126, 234, 267, 268, 269.
- Northumberland, Henry Percy, fourth Earl of (restored 1470, died 1489), v. 71, 137; vi. 118, 120, 127-128. *See also* Percy, Henry, Lord.
- Northumberland, John Nevill, Earl of (1464-70). *See* Nevill.
- Northwood, John. *See* Norwode.
- Norton, Norfolk, vi. 16, 31.
- Norwich, i. 25, 30, 75, 84, 85, 90, 112, 206, 210, 221, 227, 230, 231, 245, 248, 276, 279, 284, 296, 306, 313, 315, 322; ii. 13, 15, 20, 54, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 108, 109, 135, 136, 145, 170, 171, 176, 179, 192, 203, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 243, 245, 248, 251, 252, 253, 260, 262, 265, 267, 268, 274, 277, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 301, 307, 324, 328; iii. 4, 6, 15, 32, 47, 53, 78, 79, 114, 116, 124, 130, 135, 139, 142, 161, 162, 163, 164, 202, 204, 205, 208, 214, 218, 227, 244, 246, 259, 260, 262, 272, 278, 287, 311, 316; iv. 2, 10, 12, 17, 18, 23, 35, 36 (*bis*), 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 53, 59, 66, 70, 76, 83, 93, 94, 106, 108, 128, 143, 159, 161, 162, 168, 174, 180, 181, 186, 187, 193, 204, 206, 210, 211, 223, 226, 230, 237, 240, 241, 242, 256, 257, 262, 266, 276, 281, 283, 284, 303; v. 6, 9, 16, 19, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 42, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 87, 89, 90, 108, 109, 114, 123, 141, 149, 152, 166, 177, 184, 188, 197, 207, 219, 222, 228, 229, 230, 238, 239, 240, 242, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 259, 263, 264, 266, 271, 272, 275, 288, 291, 311, 317, 323, 326; vi. 4, 5, 10, 16, 23, 25 (*bis*), 26, 31, 44, 55 (*bis*), 58, 59, 69, 91, 121, 134, 144, 153, 166, 183, 186, 189, 209; Plague at, v. 110; Shire-mote at, iii. 297; iv. 17; Writ of Parliament for, iii. 38; Mayor of, i. 322; ii. 310; iv. 204, 266; v. 89; Sheriff of, ii. 310.
- Norwich, Bishops of, ii. 21. *See* Goldwell, Jas. (1472-99); Lyhart, W. (1446-72). Chancellor of, ii. 149.
- Norwich, Priors of, i. 32; ii. 18, 39, 88, 107, 159, 217; iii. 42, 114; iv. 116, 117; vi. 103; John, ii. 64; iv. 97; John (Bonwell), vi. 95-98. *See also* Mowth, John, Haverland, John.
- Norwich, Places, etc., in:  
 'Abbey.' *See* Priory.  
 Bishop's Gates, i. 90; ii. 224.  
 Castle, i. 34, 260, 333; ii. 144, 234; v. 85, 155.  
 Cathedral and Priory of Holy Trinity or Christchurch, i. 27, 90, 113, 330; ii. 261, 268; vi. 20, 189; Lady Chapel in, iv. 250, 253.  
 Chapel of the Field, vi. 49.  
 Christ Church. *See* Cathedral.  
 Conesford, vi. 49.  
 Convent of, ii. 107; iii. 232; iv. 237; vi. 96-98.  
 Friars, four orders of, ii. 55; iv. 226, 227; vi. 49.  
 Friars, Black (or Preachers), ii. 274; v. 207; vi. 49.  
 Friars, Grey (or Minors), i. 32; ii. 13, 15, 300; iii. 252, 292.  
 Friars, White (or Carmelites), i. 38, 112; ii. 268, 309; iii. 316; iv. 229, 253; v. 82; vi. 49, 77.  
 Gates, The five, vi. 49.  
 Guildhall, iv. 222; v. 178.  
 Maid's Head, v. 163.  
 Mancroft, ii. 212.  
 Nedeham Gates, ii. 13.  
 New Inn, i. 265; v. 114.  
 Normandy, Sisters of, iv. 226; vi. 49.  
 Normans, vi. 49.  
 North Gates, vi. 49.  
 Pokethorpe, ii. 171, 212; iv. 237; vi. 61.  
 Prince's Inn, ii. 194, 195.  
 Priory (sometimes called 'Abbey') of Trinity Church, i. 90; ii. 224; iv. 250.  
 St. Andrew's parish, ii. 318.  
 St. Clement's parish, ii. 243.  
 St. Edmund's, vi. 57.  
 St. Giles's Hospital, i. 265; vi. 49.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- St. Gregory's, iv. 65.  
 St. James', Pokethorpe, iv. 237.  
 St. Laurence's parish, ii. 247.  
 St. Leonard's Priory, i. 40; ii. 55; iii. 287.  
 St. Michael Coslany, vi. 49.  
 St. Michael's parish, iv. 14.  
 St. Peter's, iv. 227.  
 St. Peter's, Hungate, iv. 230; vi. 49, 50; Parson of, iv. 231.  
 St. Stephen's, i. 331; iv. 227, 229.  
 Spurrier Row, iv. 17.  
 Tombland, i. 90; ii. 224.  
 Westewyk Gates, ii. 13.  
 Norwich, Christopher, iii. 223, 237.  
 Norwich, Robt., ii. 233; iv. 242.  
 Norwich, Wm., ii. 175, 176; iii. 78, 101; iv. 2, 71.  
 Norwode (Northwood), John, ii. 88-90, 283, 287.  
 Norys, Sir Edward, vi. 187.  
 Norys, Sir Wm., iv. 279; v. 195; vi. 187. *See also* Noris.  
 Nosbet, Robt., iv. 280.  
 Note, Thos., ii. 95.  
 Nottingham, i. 248, 249, 250; v. 35, 36, 195.  
 Nottingham (Pursuivant?), iii. 268.  
 Nottingham (Notyngam), Henry, ii. 81.  
 Nottingham, Wm., iv. 88.  
 Nottingham, Wm., Earl of, vi. 74.  
*Nouche* or *Nowche*. A jewelled gold button, brooch, or necklace, v. 16.  
*Novel disseisin*, ii. 47 note 3.  
 Nowell, Chas., i. 112, 113, 114; ii. 260, 261-262 (*bis*), 265, 267, 274; iii. 135.  
 Nowell, Otiwell, ii. 267.  
*Noy*. 'At the first Noy,' *i.e.* at the first call, iii. 5.  
*Noyssed, noised*. Reported, ii. 208.  
 Nyter, John, iv. 279.
- Oby (Owby), Norfolk, vi. 45.  
 Ocam, Thos., vi. 190.  
 Ocle. *See* Acle.  
 Ocle, Sir Robt., iii. 30, 269.  
 Ocley, Wm., vi. 186.  
 Ode, John, ii. 217; iii. 47.  
 Oelston, John, ii. 74.  
*Office*. An inquisition, ii. 188 note 2; iii. 236.  
 Offord, Robt., iii. 101.  
 Ogan. *See* Hogan.  
 Ogard, Dame Alice, iii. 80-81.  
 Ogard (Hugard), Sir Andrew, ii. 251, 308; iii. 51.  
 Ogle (Ogyll), Robt., first Lord (1461-9), iv. 60.  
 Okill. *See* Acle.
- Oldhall, Margaret, wife of Sir Wm., ii. 33.  
 Oldhall, Sir Wm., i. 81, 83, 85; ii. 33, 174, 175, 176, 180, 186, 191, 301; iii. 33, 41, 132, 199, 234; iv. 292; v. 94.  
 Oliver, —, iii. 103.  
 Olton (? Oulton, Norfolk), iii. 263.  
*Oranges*, vi. 132.  
 Orford, iii. 259.  
 Orford, John, iv. 230.  
 Orleans, Bastard of. *See* Dunois.  
 Orleans, Chas., Duke of, i. 46, 60, 106; ii. 46-47, 122, 123.  
 Ormesby, Norfolk, ii. 51; iv. 105, 180, 258; v. 117, 299; vi. 108, 149, 171.  
 Ormesby, Reppes Place in, ii. 39.  
 Ormesby, Roger, ii. 95.  
 Ormond, Jas. Butler, fourth Earl of (1405-52), ii. 8.  
 Ormond, John Butler, sixth Earl of (1461-78), i. 299; v. 258.  
 Ormond, John, iii. 234, 307.  
 Ormond, Mr., iii. 213.  
 Ormond, Sir Jas. of, ii. 89.  
 Orwelde, Leach of, ii. 63.  
 Orwellbury. *See* Horwellbury.  
 Osbern, the Priest, i. 1.  
 Osbern (Osborn), John, i. 92; ii. 98, 130, 174, 222, 228, 241-243, 249, 264-265, 278, 279; iii. 128, 291; iv. 154, 238, 239, 242; v. 117, 144, 167-168, 181, 182, 183, 197; vi. 176, 177.  
 Osebern, —, ii. 156, 158, 210; iii. 81.  
 Oter, John, iii. 199; iv. 216.  
 Otford, Kent, vi. 209.  
*Othea*, v. 3; vi. 66.  
 Ottery (Otryght), Devonshire, iii. 234.  
 Oulton (Owlton), Norfolk (?), iv. 225. *See also* Olton.  
 Ouresby, John, iii. 186.  
 Overs, Awge, France, ii. 6.  
 Ovid, *De Arte Amandi*, etc., iv. 268.  
 Ovy, —, ii. 318.  
 Ovy, Nich., v. 321.  
 Owayn, Wm., ii. 173.  
 Owby, vi. 45.  
*Owches*. Jewels, iv. 262.  
 Owdin, J., v. 117.  
 Owell, Wm., ii. 313.  
*Owle, To*, ii. 246 note 3.  
 Owstoonde, Norfolk, v. 298.  
 Oxborough, Norfolk, v. 229; vi. 100.  
 Oxford (Oxynford), i. 152, 241, 279, 305, 306, 319-320; iv. 293; v. 170, 174, 320; vi. 12, 13, 14, 17.  
 Oxford, Magdalene College, i. 258, 284; v. 77, 81, 82, 216.  
 Oxford, John de Vere, twelfth Earl of (1417-61), i. 85, 90, 139, 140, 141; ii.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 144, 145, 150, 151, 163, 164 (*bis*), 165, 166, 168, 173, 176, 179, 183, 184-185, 186, 193, 196, 200, 201 (*bis*), 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 223, 225, 226, 231, 249, 253, 275, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 334; iii. 2, 30, 258, 259, 275; iv. 39.
- Oxford, Elizabeth, Countess of, wife of the preceding, i. 291; ii. 294 (*bis*), 295; iv. 39, 80, 105, 226; v. 16, 101, 202; vi. 65.
- Oxford, John de Vere, thirteenth Earl of (1464-1513), Lord Admiral under Henry VII., i. 240, 252, 260, 261, 277, 281-282, 311, 312, 313-314, 315, 316, 340; iv. 28-29, 35-36, 105, 193, 268, 300; v. 5, 9, 46, 47, 62, 63, 84, 85, 89, 90-91, 94-95, 95-96, 101-102, 184, 186, 188, 189, 201, 203, 289; vi. 2, 27, 81, 88, 95, 99, 100-101, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 114, 116, 122, 124, 125, 127-128, 128-129 (*bis*), 130, 135-136 (*bis*), 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 160, 166, 167, 168, 181, 183; Brothers of, v. 111; Son of, iv. 37.
- Oxford, Margaret, Countess of, wife of the preceding, i. 324; iv. 300; v. 101 note 2, 137, 251, 289; vi. 92-93, 146, 165.
- Oxnead, Norfolk, i. 26, 27, 28, 36, 37-38, 304-305, 308, 309; ii. 2, 3, 11, 60, 61, 83, 100, 109; iv. 251; v. 221, 299, 308; vi. 1, 19, 29, 30, 59, 76, 78, 133, 190, 191; Parson of, ii. 60, 88, 93, 94, 234; v. 325, 327; Church and Parsonage of, v. 325-327; vi. 1 note 4, 3, 9-11.
- Oyer and Terminer*, ii. 161 note 3.
- P., Lady Anne, iv. 268.
- Page, Thos., iv. 178.
- Pagentoun, Malmer, iii. 28.
- Paggrave (Palgrave), Norfolk, ii. 64, 320; iv. 250, 256; vi. 96.
- Paggrave, Little, ii. 64; iii. 23.
- Paggrave, Mekyll, iii. 23.
- Paggrave, —, ii. 88.
- Paggrave, John, ii. 261; iii. 23; vi. 192, 193, 198.
- 'Pakker, The,' a ship, v. 190.
- 'Palatyse and Scitacus,' vi. 66.
- Palle, Roger, iii. 212.
- Palling, Norfolk, ii. 51; vi. 151.
- Palmer, —, ii. 73.
- Palmer, —, Under Sheriff of Norfolk, iv. 282; Escheator, vi. 22, 23.
- Palmer, —, Bailiff of Costessey, iii. 227.
- Palmer, Edmund, ii. 63.
- Palmer, John, iv. 204, 209.
- Palmer, Margaret, vi. 209.
- Palmer, Wm., i. 332.
- Pampling, John, i. 285; iii. 220, 288, 298, 308-309; iv. 33, 71, 92, 93-95, 130, 142, 185, 274; v. 1, 2, 8, 9, 23, 60, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 77-79, 80, 97, 98, 110, 112, 115, 119, 122, 139, 140, 152, 187, 199, 200.
- Pamsborow. *See* Punsborne.
- Papias (Papie), the Grammarian, vi. 177.
- Par, John of, iv. 275; v. 32, 105.
- Parcerit, Clement and Cecil, ii. 3.
- Paris, iii. 63, 157; Bastile of St. Anthony, iii. 62. *See also* Antony; Chamber of Accounts, iii. 63.
- Paris Touch, Silver of, vi. 63.
- Parker (Parkar), —, v. 122.
- Parker (Perker), —, v. 74, 140, 251.
- Parker, James, vi. 102, 187.
- Parker, John, vi. 17.
- Parker, Nich., Notary, iv. 102, 104, 168, 182, 245.
- Parker, Robt., v. 306.
- Parker, Thos., ii. 98.
- Parker, Wm., v. 195.
- Parklos*, ii. 246.
- Parlesvesque, France, ii. 7.
- Parliament, Elections to, iii. 34.
- 'Parliament of Birds,' Chaucer's, i. 323; vi. 65, 66.
- Parminster, Wm., i. 75, 334.
- Parnell, John, ii. 293.
- Parr, Sir Thos., iii. 199.
- Parr, Wm., vi. 173.
- Parre, Sir John, v. 137, 144, 147, 219.
- Parson, Wm., vi. 19.
- Partrich, John, servant of Lord Moleyns, ii. 99, 101, 219, 230, 249.
- Partrick, John, of Swathfield, Vicar of Paston, ii. 63, 72.
- Partridge. *See also* Pertryche.
- Pasche, Thos., vi. 27.
- Paston (Pastune), Norfolk, i. 25, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 225, 238, 308, 309; ii. 2, 3, 4, 46, 51, 57, 62-63, 70, 71, 72, 77, 135, 247, 256, 278; iv. 248, 251; v. 116, 117, 298; vi. 3, 16, 22, 24, 29, 33, 76, 190; Church of St. Margaret, ii. 63; iv. 230; vi. 188.
- Paston, Vicars of, i. 37; iv. 124, 126; v. 208, 209; Rich. Cawston (1409-22), vi. 189 (*bis*).
- Paston Hall, i. 26, 35.
- Paston Letters, literary history of, i. 1-3; account of the MSS., their disappearance and recovery, i. 3-10; edition of 1872-75, and plan of, i. 11, 19, 20; editorial accuracy of Fenn, the first editor, i. 12-19; places of deposit of the original MSS., i. 20, 21.
- Paston (de Pastun), early members of the Family:—Clement, ii. 4; Constantine,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- ii. 3; Edmund, ii. 2, 3; Eudo, ii. 2; Hugh, ii. 2, 3; John, ii. 3; Nicholaus filius, Radulphi Diaconi, ii. 2; Osbern, ii. 1; Ralph, ii. 1; Richard, ii. 2, 3; Richer, ii. 1; Robert, ii. 2, 3, 4; Roger, ii. 2, 3; Walter, ii. 3; Warin, ii. 3; William, ii. 3, 4; Wytan or Wolstan, ii. 2.
- Paston Family, Ancestry of, i. 25; iv. 181, 247-249.
- Paston, Agnes, wife of William, the Judge, and daughter of Sir Edmund Barry, i. 30, 37, 38, 39, 40, 155, 217, 218, 251, 292, 293, 304-305, 307, 309, 321; ii. 11, 45, 46, 62-63, 64, 65, 66, 72-73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 108-109, 135, 147, 223-224, 243-244, 245, 246-247, 255-256, 278-280, 285, 292, 301-302, 314, 315-316; iii. 123, 124, 134, 270, 311; iv. 10, 14, 23, 60, 80, 90, 105, 127, 140-141, 167, 180, 223, 247, 248, 294; v. 9, 30, 37, 38, 39, 75, 82, 86, 192, 212, 214, 220, 298, 327; vi. 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29, 33, 77, 95-98, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199; Disagreement with her son John, iv. 140-141; Will of, iv. 249-251, 251-253 (*bis*); vi. 20; Parentage of, iv. 253.
- Paston, Dame Agnes, second wife of the later Sir John, vi. 167, 209.
- Paston, Agnes, daughter of Wm., vi. 206.
- Paston, Alice, daughter of Robt. of Wiveton, vi. 200, 201.
- Paston, Anne, daughter of John and Margaret, married in 1477 to Wm. Yelverton, i. 284-286, 306, 310, 324; iv. 186, 287; v. 11, 16, 93, 142, 143, 144, 147, 199, 200, 262, 271; vi. 17, 50-51, 53, 119.
- Paston, Lady Anne, wife of Wm., v. 67, 75; vi. 206.
- Paston, Beatrix, wife of Clement, and mother of the Judge, vi. 188, 190.
- Paston, Christopher, son of John the youngest, i. 27, 302, 310; iii. 90? vi. 1.
- Paston, Clement, father of the Judge, i. 28-30, 39; ii. 64; iv. 247; vi. 188-189, 190, 191, 194.
- Paston, Clement, son of Sir Wm., i. 26-27.
- Paston, Clement, son of the Judge, i. 208, 218; iii. 92, 123, 124, 217, 229, 232, 248, 249-250, 281-282, 299, 302, 303-305, 313-314; iv. 9, 20, 34, 40, 79, 89, 90, 91-92, 96, 100-101, 127, 167, 217, 218, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259; vi. 76, 95, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198.
- Paston, Clement, son of John, i. 290, 306.
- Paston, Constance, daughter of Wm., son of the eldest John, vi. 164.
- Paston, Edmund, son of the Judge, i. 37; ii. 60-61, 72-73, 79-80, 93, 94, 98, 100; v. 23, 81, 146, 147, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198.
- Paston, Edmund, son of John, i. 278, 279, 288, 290, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310; iii. 135; iv. 9; v. 106-107, 115, 121-123, 152, 177, 206, 208, 212, 215, 219, 231-232, 235, 270, 271, 274, 312; vi. 17, 18-19, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 39, 43-44, 44-45, 50, 53, 56, 70, 124, 125, 149-151, 208; Catherine, wife of, widow of Wm. Clippesby, vi. 40, 44, 50, 53, 56.
- Paston, Sir Edmund, i. 27.
- Paston, Elizabeth, daughter of the Judge, married first to Robt. Poyning, afterwards to Sir Geo. Browne of Betchworth, i. 77, 155-156, 205, 258-259, 325, 327; ii. 108-111, 300, 301, 314, 315-316, 327-328, 331; iii. 123, 134-135, 217, 234, 281; iv. 185, 218, 308-310; v. 6, 88, 123, 131; vi. 86-87, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 201-205; Will of, vi. 201-205.
- Paston, Eleanor, daughter of Sir Wm., i. 26.
- Paston, Elizabeth, daughter of Wm., son of the Judge, vi. 206.
- Paston, Erasmus, son of Sir Wm., i. 26.
- Paston, Harry, son of the Judge, ii. 95.
- Paston, John, Esq., son of the Judge, died 1466, i. 26, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39-44, 65, 84, 85, 90, 91-93, 113, 115, 116-117, 120, 139, 141, 150, 151, 155, 157, 160, 163, 164, 189-190, 195, 196, 197-203, 204, 205-213, 214, 215, 216-232, 232-238, 242, 321, 322, 339-340; ii. 20, 40-41, 45, 46-48, 49, 51, 55-57, 64-66, 68-69, 69-71 (*bis*), 73, 74, 76-77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91 (*bis*), 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 127-130 (*bis*), 135, 136, 137, 138 (*bis*), 139 (*bis*), 140 (*bis*), 141 (*bis*), 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166-167, 168-170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 183, 184 (*bis*), 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 193, 199, 207, 210, 216, 217 (*bis*), 219, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235 (*bis*), 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264 (*bis*), 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 294 (*bis*), 295, 300, 301, 304, 306-307, 308, 314, 315-316, 317, 318, 320 (*bis*), 322, 323 (*bis*), 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334; iii. 1, 3 (*bis*),



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 (*bis*), 18, 21, 22 (*bis*), 23, 31, 32, 34 (*bis*), 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46-47 (*bis*), 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 (*bis*), 65, 66 (*bis*), 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93 (*bis*), 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100 (*bis*), 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138 (*bis*), 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157-160, 160-163, 163-166 (*bis*), 189-190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202 (*bis*), 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 218-219 (*bis*), 220, 222, 223-224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235 (*bis*), 236, 238, 242, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259 (*bis*), 260-262, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289-290 (*bis*), 291, 292, 293, 294-295, 296 (*bis*), 299 (*bis*), 301, 303, 305, 308, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317; *iv.* 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10 (*bis*), 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30-31 (*bis*), 33, 34, 36 (*bis*), 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46 (*bis*), 47, 48, 50 (*bis*), 51, 53-56, 57, 58, 62-64, 64-65 (*bis*), 67, 68, 69, 71-72 (*bis*), 73 (*bis*), 74 (*bis*), 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101-104, 105, 107, 109-111, 111-113, 113-116, 116-117 (*bis*), 118, 121-126, 127, 129 (*bis*), 131, 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156-158, 159, 160, 162, 164-166 (*bis*), 167 (*bis*), 169, 173-174, 174-176, 179, 181, 181-185 (*bis*), 187, 188-190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 201, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 224 (*bis*), 225 (*ter*), 226, 236-245, 246-247, 248, 254 (*bis*), 256, 257, 258, 260, 268-269, 274, 275, 276, 284-286, 289, 290 (*bis*), 293, 295, 302, 303; *v.* 11, 12, 37, 81, 119, 124, 126, 129, 141, 192, 196, 199, 249, 295; *vi.* 33, 45, 46, 47, 48, 75-78, 86, 96-98, 184, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199 (*bis*); in Parliament, *iii.* 238, 243; imprisoned in the Fleet, *i.* 209, 210, 211, 217, 224, 227, 228, 333; *iv.* 1-2, 196; mocking letter addressed to, *iv.* 118-120; accused of being a bondman, *iv.* 181; rhyming letter of, *iv.* 190; claim of, to Sir John Fastolf's property, *iv.* 53-56; license of, to found college at Caister, *iv.* 113-116, 238; outlawry of, *iv.* 116-117; disagreement with his brother Wm., *iv.* 223; funeral expenses of, *iv.* 226-231, 231-236; Mary, cousin of, *iv.* 224; date of death of, *iv.* 247, 254; will of, *iv.* 255, 259; *v.* 192, 199, 200, 283, 301; *vi.* 20, 97-98; tomb of, *i.* 35, 268; *v.* 111, 112, 181, 200, 242, 245, 301, 318, 319, 323, 324; Brothers of, *iii.* 87.
- Paston, John, eldest son of John Paston, Esq., knighted in 1463, died 1479, *i.* 26, 205, 208, 209-210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 221-223, 227, 238-246, 250-255, 256, 257-259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267-270, 271, 272-277, 278, 279, 281, 283-284, 287, 288, 290-291, 291-298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303-304, 307-308, 309, 310, 311, 323, 324; *ii.* 51, 57, 84; *iii.* 137, 139, 245, 246, 301-303, 314, 315; *iv.* 20, 26, 33, 34, 44, 45, 59, 66, 67, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87, 90, 127, 140, 152, 157, 159, 160, 161, 167, 168, 186, 197-200, 204, 216, 218, 220, 246-247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254 (*bis*), 256, 257-258, 259, 261, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 275 (*bis*), 277, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 300, 300-301, 303, 306-308 (*bis*); *v.* 1, 5, 6, 7-8 (*bis*), 10, 12-13 (*bis*), 14 (*bis*), 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40-41, 41-45 (*bis*), 47-49, 53-54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68-70, 71, 72 (*bis*), 74, 76 (*ter*), 77 (*bis*), 79, 80, 81 (*bis*), 84, 85, 88-91, 94, 96, 97, 99-101, 102, 106, 107, 109-111, 111-113, 115, 116 (*bis*), 117, 118-119, 120, 122, 123 (*bis*), 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130-131, 132, 134, 135, 136-137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149 (*bis*), 153, 155-157, 158, 160, 161-164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175-176, 177 (*bis*), 179-180, 180-183, 184-185, 186, 187-189, 189-191, 191-193 (*bis*), 194, 195-196, 196-199, 200-201 (*bis*), 203, 206, 208, 209<sup>1</sup> (*bis*), 210, 211-212, 213-214, 214-215, 216, 216-218, 218-219, 220, 221 (*bis*), 223-225, 225-226, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242-244 (*bis*), 245-246 (*bis*), 247, 248-250, 251, 256-257, 257-259 (*bis*), 260-261, 261-262, 262-263, 270-271, 272, 273-274 (*bis*), 276, 279, 280, 282-283, 284, 285-286, 287-288, 289-290, 291, 293-294 (*bis*), 296, 304, 305, 309, 312, 313, 315, 316-317, 318-319, 320, 323; *vi.* 1-3, 12, 17, 20, 21-22, 23, 28, 29 (*bis*), 30, 32, 34, 40, 74, 76, 77, 95-98; incurs father's displeasure, *iii.* 137, 139; *iv.* 122, 131-132; intended marriage of (*see* Haute, Anne); will of, *v.* 300-303; *vi.* 39-40; influence of at Court, *v.* 324; Thos., 'child' of, *v.* 20, 70; brothers of, *v.* 42, 233, 236, 237; Constance, natural daughter of, *i.* 310.



## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Paston, John, younger son of John Paston, Esq., knighted in 1487, died 1503, i. 26, 214-215, 216, 228, 229-231, 239, 250-254, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264-266, 267, 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279-280, 286-287, 290, 291, 294-295, 297, 300-303, 306, 307, 308, 309-310, 311-312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 323, 324; iii. 265-266, 318; iv. 41-42, 58-59, 59-61, 68, 69, 71 (*bis*), 95-97, 150-152, 155, 159, 185-186, 191, 192, 193, 200, 213, 221, 225, 227, 257, 259, 265-266, 268-269, 270, 274, 275, 275-277, 287-288, 297-299, 306, 311; v. 8 (*bis*), 9, 13, 17-18, 21-23, 29, 30-33 (*bis*), 42, 44, 45-46, 52, 53 (*bis*), 55, 56 (*bis*), 57, 59, 60-61, 63, 65, 66-68 (*bis*), 70, 72-74, 74-75, 80, 81, 82, 84-85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102-103, 106-107, 107-108, 109, 111, 114, 115-116, 118, 121, 124, 126, 127-128, 131, 132-133, 134, 135, 136 (*bis*), 138-139, 139-141, 142, 143-144, 145-147, 149-152, 153-154 (*bis*), 155, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165-166, 169-170, 171-172, 172-173, 175, 176, 177 (*bis*), 178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 187, 190, 195, 196, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206-208, 209, 210, 214, 216, 218, 223, 225, 227 (*bis*), 228-229, 231, 235, 237, 238-239, 239-240, 241-242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251-252, 253-255, 255-256 (*bis*), 257, 258, 259, 261, 262-263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271-272, 273, 274-275, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 301, 307, 309-310, 311-313, 316, 320, 321; vi. 1, 4, 7, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23-25, 27, 28, 28-29 (*bis*), 31-33, 33-34, 34-35, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 54-55 (*bis*), 56, 58, 60, 69, 72, 73, 75-78 (*bis*), 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96-98, 99, 102 (*bis*), 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 120, 122, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135 (*bis*), 138 (*bis*), 140, 141, 142, 143 (*bis*), 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 187, 209; writ of attachment against, iv. 68; marriage projects of, iv. 270; v. 206-208, 214-215, 216-218, 255-256, 259; 'little man' of, iv. 299; appeal of murder sued against, v. 65, 73; wounding of, at Battle of Barnet, v. 99-100, 102-103; engagement of, to Margery Brews, v. 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275-276, 282-283, 284, 285-286, 288-289; arrangements touching settlement of, v. 275-276, 284, 285-286, 290-292, 294; marriage of, v. 307 note 1; sons of, vi. 78 note 1; books of, vi. 65-67.
- Paston, John, otherwise called Wortes. *See* Wortes.
- Paston, Margaret, wife of John (daughter of John Mauteby, i. 39-41, 44, 117, 200, 204, 207, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218-219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229-232, 240, 241, 245, 251, 256, 257, 261-262, 266, 267, 273, 274, 278-280, 283, 290, 293, 301-304, 305, 308, 310-311, 321, 322, 324; ii. 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55-57, 83, 84-87, 88, 94-96, 99-102, 130-134, 135, 136, 147, 222, 225, 227-228, 228-229, 230, 234, 237, 247-248, 250-251, 266-267, 276-277, 281-282, 284-285, 286-287, 288-289, 300-301, 330; iii. 40, 52-53, 129, 138-139, 194, 219, 223, 236, 238-240 (*bis*), 245-246, 252, 255, 263 (*bis*), 282-283, 284, 285, 286, 287-288, 289, 290-291, 293-294, 296; iv. 1-4, 4-5, 12, 13-14, 14-16, 21, 24-26, 26-28, 33, 40-41, 61, 64, 65-67, 69-70, 74-76, 78, 83-84, 84-86, 86-87, 90, 105-107, 122, 127, 129-131, 131-133 (*bis*), 134, 136-141, 141-142, 143-144, 147-150, 154-156 (*bis*), 159, 161, 162, 162-164 (*bis*), 166-167, 167-168, 169-172, 173, 174, 179-181, 185, 186, 188-191-195, 195-196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 204-206, 206-207, 209, 210-211, 213-214, 220-222, 222-223, 225 (*bis*), 247, 254-255, 256, 257 (*bis*), 258 (*bis*), 260, 265, 271, 273, 275, 282-283, 287, 290, 293, 295, 297; v. 10-12, 14-17, 24, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37-40, 42, 45-47 (*bis*), 57-59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 70, 79, 84, 86-88, 93, 99, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 115, 118-120, 122, 123, 124-125, 126-127, 129-130 (*bis*), 134-135, 136, 141-143, 146-147, 153, 154-155, 159-161 (*bis*), 164, 168, 169, 173-175, 177, 179, 181, 191, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 208 (*bis*), 209, 211, 213, 216, 218, 220-221, 221-223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232-234, 236, 237, 239, 241, 246, 250, 256, 257 (*bis*), 260, 261, 262 (*bis*), 265, 271, 275, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288-289, 290, 293, 294-296, 311, 318, 319, 322, 323-325; vi. 6, 11, 12, 20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56 (*bis*), 57, 59, 69, 70, 74, 194; visit to London of, iv. 185, 188, 191; advice to her son John concerning his income, v. 59; complaints of her sons, v. 79; desires a license to have the sacrament in her chapel at Mautby, v. 169, 170, 221, 227; will of, v. 322; vi. 46-53, 54; Death of, vi. 78 note 1.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Paston, Margaret, wife of Robert of Wiveton, vi. 200, 200-201.
- Paston, Margaret, daughter of William, v. 214.
- Paston, Margaret, widow of Edmund (1504), vi. 208.
- Paston, Margery, daughter of John, i. 228, 255-256, 310, 311, 324; iv. 61, 186, 261; v. 15, 88; vi. 17, 52; marriage of, v. 21, 25, 37-40, 63; sons of, i. 310; vi. 52.
- Paston, Margery, wife of John Paston the youngest, v. 307-308, 310; vi. 1, 2, 25, 30, 51, 54, 56-58, 58-59, 60, 78-79, 87, 88, 90-91, 102, 103, 104, 117-119, 148; birth of her son Christopher, vi. 1; pilgrimage of, vi. 119. *See also* Brews, Margery.
- Paston, Master, vi. 184.
- Paston, Richard, son of John the younger, vi. 52.
- Paston, Robt., son of Edmund, vi. 50, 53, 56.
- Paston, Sir Robert, afterwards Earl of Yarmouth, i. 25, 27.
- Paston, Robt., of Wiveton, will of, vi. 199-200.
- Paston, Robert, son of Edmund, i. 310.
- Paston, Walter, son of John, sen. ? i. 279, 305-306, 307, 320; v. 146, 173-175, 258, 319-320; vi. 6, 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 18, 27-28; will of, 16-17.
- Paston, Wm., of Paston, Norfolk, Sergeant-at-law (1421), Justice of the Common Pleas (1429), died in 1444, i. 26, 28, 29, 30-37, 38, 41, 42, 318, 319, 331-334; ii. 2, 11, 12-18, 19-24, 25-28, 30, 31 (*bis*), 32 (*bis*), 33 (*ter*), 34, 38-39, 41-43, 45, 46, 48, 51 (*bis*), 52, 55-56, 57, 58, 61-62, 62-63 (*bis*), 64 (*ter*), 65-66, 69-70, 74, 80, 234, 270; iv. 106, 249, 258; v. 6, 249, 298, 326; vi. 33-34, 76, 77, 95-98, 188; will of, i. 309; iv. 253-254; v. 116, 283, 301; mem. of death and will of, vi. 77, 86-87, 188-199.
- Paston, Wm., son of the Judge, i. 150, 153, 184, 190, 196, 198, 199-200, 217, 218, 229, 246, 283, 291-293, 304, 308, 309-310; children of, i. 292; ii. 75, 86, 100, 106-107, 135, 286, 329-330 (*bis*), 331; iii. 1-3, 92, 95, 96, 136, 191-192, 204-205, 206, 209, 213, 214, 216-218, 226, 229, 248, 266-267, 271, 278, 284, 285; iv. 3, 40, 48-49, 90, 105, 127, 168, 188, 219, 223, 227, 234, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 259, 272, 273-275, 281, 292, 299, 304; v. 10, 11, 19 (*bis*), 25, 30, 32, 63, 66, 75, 82, 94, 98, 117, 138, 140, 146, 148, 155, 160, 163, 189, 192, 195, 202, 208 (*bis*), 209 (*bis*), 209-210 (*bis*), 211, 214, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230-231, 233, 234, 237, 244, 245, 260, 305; vi. 1, 3 (*bis*), 5 note 1, 14, 14-15, 15-16, 17-18 (*bis*), 19 (*bis*), 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40-41 (*bis*), 57, 59, 60, 61-64, 75-78, 95-98, 107, 113, 114, 145, 148-149, 158, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 205-207.
- Paston, Sir Wm., i. 26, 27.
- Paston, Wm., son of John the eldest, i. 306-307, 314, 315, 319; v. 295, 303; vi. 4-5, 7-8, 39-40, 43, 51, 53, 111-112, 120-122, 123, 127, 129-131, 143-145, 146, 166, 186; becomes 'crased in mind,' vi. 167.
- Paston, Wm., son of Sir John the younger, i. 303, 310; vi. 52, 157, 170, 171, 172, 186.
- Paston, Wm., second Earl of Yarmouth, i. 27-28.
- Paston, Arms of, ii. 92.
- Patents, Validity of, iv. 218.
- Paternoster, Thos., iii. 237.
- 'Paternoster while,' a, ii. 89.
- Paternosters*. Beads, vi. 176.
- Patgrys, John, vi. 192, 195.
- Patgrys, Robt., ii. 214.
- Pattesley, Norfolk, ii. 214.
- Paulet, Sir Ameas, vi. 187.
- Pavises*. Large shields, ii. 128.
- Paxbred*, iii. 172 and note 1.
- Payn, John, Servant of Sir J. Fastolf, i. 77-78, 334-335; ii. 153-156; iv. 211.
- Payne, John, ii. 3.
- Paynter, —, vi. 144.
- Paytrell*, vi. 178.
- Peche, Sir Wm., i. 60.
- Pecke, Thos., Clerk, ii. 11.
- Peckhale, Tittleshall, Norfolk, ii. 21.
- Pecock, Reginald, Bishop of Chichester, i. 175.
- Pecock, Thos., servant to Sir John Paston, iii. 302, 303, 304; iv. 79, 123, 124, 131, 295; v. 49, 146, 149, 153, 174, 203, 222, 295, 310, 315, 323, 324; vi. 21, 24, 33.
- Pecock, Wm., i. 279; iv. 230; v. 117, 233, 304-306, 306-307.
- Pedham Hall, Beyton, v. 136.
- Pekeryne. *See* Pickering.
- Pembroke, Earls of. *See* Herbert, Sir Wm.; Tudor, Jasper.
- Penennec, Henry, vi. 185.
- Penteney, Priors of, ii. 39, 233; Richard, ii. 233.
- Penteney, John de Tyrington, ii. 232.
- Peny, Wm., iv., 306.
- Penycok, John, ii. 175.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Pepper, v. 119.  
 Peraunte, —, v. 189; wife of, v. 163.  
 Percy, Henry, Lord, iv. 190, 196; v. 80;  
 restored to Earldom of Northumberland  
 (1470), v. 71. *See also* Northumberland,  
 Henry, fourth Earl of, *and* Perse, —.  
 Percy, Henry, Lord, son of preceding, i.  
 228.  
 Percy, Ralph, iii. 29.  
 Perers, France, ii. 7.  
 Perigord, i. 122.  
 Peris. *See* Perse.  
 Perker. *See* Parker.  
 Perpoynt, —, ii. 216.  
 Perse, —, i. 309; v. 32.  
 Perse, —, Friar, v. 312.  
 Perse, Edmond, ii. 257; v. 307.  
 Perse (Piers, Pers, Peris, Perys), J., a  
 servant, first of John Berney, afterwards  
 of the Paston family, i. 309; iii. 240  
 (*bis*), 241-242, 283; iv. 26-27; v. 155,  
 304; vi. 30. *See also* Perys.  
 Perse. Sky blue, or bluish grey, ii. 155.  
 Persoun, —, ii. 323.  
 Pertrych, —, ii. 93, 111, 112.  
 Pertryche, Alson, ii. 95.  
 Perys. *See also* Perse.  
 Peschere, France, ii. 7.  
 Pesemerche, —, ii. 115, 116.  
 Pestilence, iii. 1-2; iv. 180, 209.  
 Petche, Jone, ii. 229.  
 Peterborough, i. 116.  
 Peterfeld, iii. 32.  
 Petham, Alice, vi. 209.  
 Peverel, Eliz., v. 308.  
 Pewter vessels, iv. 14.  
 Phelip. *See* Philip.  
 Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy (1419-  
 67), i. 89, 95, 106; ii. 205, 299, 321;  
 iv. 35, 93, 277.  
 Philip the Fair, Duke of Burgundy (1482-  
 1506), King of Castile (1504-6), i. 317;  
 vi. 111, 172, 173, 174.  
 Philip (Phelip), Sir Wm., Knight, ii. 14.  
*See also* Bardolf, Lord.  
 Philip, Mr. *See* Lipgate.  
 Philip, Thos., iii. 307.  
 Philpot (Fylpot), —, iii. 245.  
 Physicians, warning against, iv. 106.  
 Picard, the Baker, i. 267; v. 119.  
 Picardy, i. 294; v. 224, 279.  
 Pickenham, Norfolk, ii. 175; v. 167.  
 Pickenham (Pykenham), Dr. Wm., i. 305,  
 306; v. 38 note 1, 66, 201, 311, 312,  
 313, 318; vi. 6-7.  
 Pickering (Pykering), —, ii. 192; v.  
 125.  
 Pickering, Sir Edward, vi. 102, 187.  
 Pickering, John, iv. 178, 238; v. 306.  
 Pickering, Nich., ii. 65, 67, 68, 91; iv.  
 84, 177, 178; vi. 171; Alson, wife of,  
 iv. 178.  
 Pickering, Rauly, ii. 104.  
 Pickering, Thos., iv. 236, 242, 284.  
 Pickering, Sir Thos., iii. 249.  
 Pickering, Wm., iv. 154, 177, 178, 238,  
 239, 242; v. 303.  
 Pickworth (Pykeworth), Rutland, iv. 30.  
 Piers. *See* Perse.  
 Pigot (Pygot), Rich., Sergeant-at-law, i.  
 298; iv. 88; v. 120; vi. 74.  
 Pilgrims and Pilgrimages, ii. 135; v. 112.  
 Pilkington, John, v. 85; Sir John, v. 105.  
 Pinchebeck, Dr., iii. 196.  
 Pinkie, Battle of, i. 26.  
 Pitte, W., v. 152, 187, 189, 190, 207, 251.  
 Pius II., Pope, i. 186.  
 Plague. *See* Pestilence.  
 Plaiter. *See* Playter.  
 Plattynge, Kothye, v. 187, 189.  
 Plattynge, Stephen, ii. 54.  
 Plattynge, T., v. 152, 185.  
 Plawing, iv. 202.  
 Plawmcher. Floor, ii. 101.  
 Plays, —, iv. 249.  
 Playter, Richard, iv. 216.  
 Playter, Thos., ii. 328-329; iii. 96, 198,  
 212, 235-236 (*bis*), 238, 239, 245, 248,  
 266-267, 268-269, 270-271, 276-277, 296,  
 298, 299, 304; iv. 2, 3, 4, 5, 19-20, 27,  
 50 (*bis*), 51, 60, 66, 67-68, 87, 197, 221,  
 227, 234; v. 125, 134, 177, 181, 191,  
 192, 210, 225, 310; vi. 108.  
 Plomer, —, i. 198; iii. 191.  
 Plummer, Thos., iv. 232, 233, 234, 235,  
 244, 245.  
 Plumstead, Norfolk, i. 332, 333; ii. 214,  
 269, 310; iii. 279.  
 Plumstead (Plumbsted, or Plumpsted),  
 —, ii. 145, 181.  
 Plumstede, Wm., ii. 158.  
 Plumton, —, the carter, iii. 263.  
 Poiness, —, vi. 31.  
 Poitiers, i. 122.  
 Pokethorpe. *See* Norwich.  
 Pole (Pool), Lady, iii. 123, 136.  
 Pole, —, iv. 157.  
 Pole, Lodowick of, iii. 44.  
 Pole (Pool, or de la Pole), Family of, i.  
 223; iii. 132; iv. 157, 165, 166, 280.  
 Pole, John de la, son of Wm., Duke of  
 Suffolk, afterwards Duke of Suffolk, i.  
 61. *See also* Suffolk, John, Duke of.  
 Pole, W. de la, Duke of Suffolk. *See*  
 Suffolk.  
 Poleaxes (pelleaxis), ii. 101.  
 Poley, —, iii. 84.  
 Poley, John, v. 6.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Poltronds*. Shoulder pieces, iv. 142.
- Pomfret (Pontefract), Yorks, i. 150, 193; v. 85.
- Pont Audemer (Pountedomer), Normandy, i. 56; ii. 6.
- Pont de l'Arche, i. 54, 55, 105; ii. 6.
- Pont Meulant, iii. 62.
- Ponte, Thos., iv. 148.
- Pontorson, i. 52.
- Ponyant (Pounyant), Wm. and Claricia, ii. 54-55.
- Ponynges. *See* Poynings.
- Pool. *See also* Pole.
- Pool, John, sen., v. 305.
- Poole, Geoffrey, ii. 298.
- Poole, Sir Richard, vi. 187.
- Poole, Sir Thos., vi. 187.
- Poole, Wm., i. 223.
- Pope, Master, ii. 149.
- Pope, Wm., of Bacton, vi. 3.
- Pope, Wm., perpetual Vicar of Paston, ii. 80, 244.
- Poppy, Robt., iii. 80, 145, 166; iv. 102, 103, 106, 125, 152, 239, 240; v. 146, 322.
- Porter, —, v. 282.
- Porter, Grene, iv. 205, 206.
- Porter, Harry, iv. 130.
- Porter, John or Jankyn, ii. 334, 335; iii. 6, 11, 21, 22, 35.
- Porter, John, of Blickling, ii. 145-146, 214.
- Porter, Robt., v. 95.
- Porter, Thos., Sheriff of Warwickshire, ii. 90.
- Porter, Sir Wm., ii. 8.
- Portington, John, Justice of the Common Pleas, ii. 321.
- Portland, ii. 104; v. 144.
- Portsmouth, i. 75; vi. 118.
- Portugal, i. 263; v. 110, 128, 131.
- Postwick (Possewyke), Norfolk, i. 114, 115; ii. 264, 271, 312; iii. 194.
- Potter, —, man of law, vi. 209.
- Pounyant. *See* Ponyant.
- Poutrell (Powtrell), —, iii. 270, 276.
- Powys, Lord, iii. 199.
- Poye, Thos., i. 39.
- Poynings, Henry Percy, Lord, eldest son of Henry, second Earl of Northumberland, i. 134; ii. 296.
- Poynings, Sir Edward, brother-in-law of Eliz. Poynings (or Paston), iv. 309, 310, 311.
- Poynings, Edward, afterwards Sir Edw., son of Eliz., iv. 309, 310; vi. 204, 205, 207.
- Poynings, Elizabeth. *See* Paston, Eliz.
- Poynings, Dame Isabel, wife of the later Sir Edw., vi. 204, 205.
- Poynings, Master, iii. 52, 271.
- Poynings, Robt., i. 77, 126, 156, 190, 205; ii. 154, 155, 324; iii. 135, 226, 234, 308, 309, 310.
- Prenting, John, iii. 309.
- Prentis (Pryntys), —, ii. 158, 175, 177, 182, 193, 211, 214, 227.
- Prentys, John, ii. 32; iv. 70, 286.
- Prentys, Wm., ii. 113.
- 'Pretend it in your mind,' *i.e.*, hold it before your mind (Lat. *pretendere*), v. 37.
- Pressigny, Bertrand, Lord of, ii. 121, 124.
- Prestis*. Borrowings, iv. 123.
- Prewett (Prowett), —, iv. 79, 229; vi. 198.
- Price, Wm., Under Sheriff of Norfolk, iii. 36.
- Priors' Manor, v. 244.
- Prisot, John, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, i. 90, 91; ii. 145, 233, 238, 239, 240, 321, 329.
- Privy Seal, My Lord, iii. 53.
- Prymer, Robt., iii. 264.
- Pryntys. *See* Prentis.
- Prysot. *See* Prisot.
- Pulford, —, i. 81.
- Pulham, Rector of (T. Howes), iv. 231.
- Pulton, Richard, iv. 280.
- Pulyston, Roger, iv. 96.
- Punche, a messenger, v. 205, 206.
- Punsborne (Pamsborowe), Herts, vi. 157.
- Punyant, Wm. and Claricia, ii. 54-55.
- Purdy, —, v. 103, 108.
- Purfeled*. Edged, trimmed, iv. 262.
- Purpeynt, Sir Harry, v. 105.
- Purry, —, ii. 101, 102, 131, 133; vi. 179.
- Pye, Henry, i. 332.
- Pygot. *See* Pigot.
- Pykenham. *See* Pickenham.
- Pykerell, John, iv. 290.
- Pykeworth. *See* Pickworth.
- Pympe, John, v. 276-279, 279-280, 280-282.
- Pynchemore (Pynchamour), i. 220; ii. 162, 278; iv. 144.
- Pynchester, iv. 267.
- Pyrenees, The, i. 95.
- Pyrke, John, Rector of SS. Michael and Peter, Long Stratton, vi. 199.
- Pyssaunce*. Puissance or forces, iv. 32.
- Pyte, a 'lyster' or dyer, ii. 247.
- Quale (Qwale), John, v. 209.
- Quarrels* or *Quarreaux*. Square pyramids of iron shot from crossbows, ii. 101.
- Queenborough Castle, i. 74.
- Quene*. A harlot, v. 231.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Querles, —, ii. 101, 102.  
 Quotton. *See* Cotton.  
 Qwharteyn. *See* Wharton.  
  
 R. B., vi. 60-61.  
 Rabbes, Wm., iv. 267.  
 Rabekyn, v. 176.  
 Rackheath (Raketh), Norfolk, ii. 326.  
 Radcliff. *See also* Ratcliff.  
 Radcliff, —, iii. 3, 35, 135, 196; iv. 21.  
 Radcliff, Cecily, wife of Sir John, iii. 157.  
 Radcliff (Ratcliff), Jas., of Billingford, iv. 225; v. 95; vi. 133.  
 Radcliff, Sir Jas., vi. 29.  
 Radcliff, John, iii. 66.  
 Radcliff, Sir John, iii. 156.  
 Radcliff, John, of Attleborough, called Lord Fitzwalter (*ob.* 1461), iii. 80, 210, 249, 267.  
 Radcliff, John, of Attleborough, Lord Fitzwalter (1485-93), iv. 214; v. 94; vi. 19, 87, 88, 94, 99, 109, 110, 133.  
 Radcliff, Rich., vi. 72.  
 Radcliff, Sir Rich., v. 105.  
 Radcliff, Robt., iv. 215, 225; v. 137; vi. 102.  
 Radford, Nich., of Upcott, Devonshire, iii. 49.  
 Radford. *See also* Ratford.  
 Raffman, —, iii. 181.  
 Radley, Rich., v. 115, 123, 198, 248, 249.  
 Raisins. Price of, iii. 126.  
 Raisins of Corons, v. 120.  
 Rakesond, John, son of Geoffrey, ii. 39.  
 Ram, Adam, ii. 53.  
 Ramesey, —, vi. 167.  
 Rammesbury, —, iv. 258.  
 Randolf, —, ii. 91.  
 Ranson (Rauson?), Robt., iv. 144.  
 Ranworth, Norfolk, iii. 237.  
 Ratcliff. *See also* Radcliff.  
 Ratcliff, Jas., iii. 274.  
 Ratcliff, John, son of Hodge or Roger, i. 114; ii. 267, 271, 274, 308, 310.  
 Ratcliff, Sir Robt., vi. 187.  
 Ratcliff, Thos., iii. 259.  
 Ratford, Sir Harry, iii. 233.  
 Rauf, Sir, Parson of Burnham, i. 331, 332.  
 Raufman, —, ii. 115.  
 Raulyns, —, ii. 240; iii. 93, 99.  
 Raulyns, John, iii. 30.  
 Rauson (Ranson), Robt., iv. 144.  
 Ravensbye, —, iv. 279.  
 Rawlyn, Richard, v. 81.  
 Rayle, Walter, i. 136.  
 Reading, i. 127, 129, 136, 138, 278, 333; iv. 116, 117.  
 Recheforthe (Rycheferthe), Master, ii. 106.  
 Recheman, —, iii. 217.  
 Rede, Bartholomew, Mayor of London in 1502, vi. 11.  
 Rede, John, iii. 113.  
 Rede, Laurence, ii. 85, 91, 92.  
 Rede, Richard, ii. 82.  
 Redeham. *See* Reedham.  
 Redford, —, v. 114.  
 Redmill, Sir Wm., vi. 187.  
 Redriff. *See* Rotherhithe.  
 Redwe, John, v. 254.  
 Ree, Roger, Sheriff of Norfolk, iv. 307; v. 24, 34.  
 Ree, Sir Roger, v. 105.  
 Reed Clyf, ii. 18.  
 Reede, —, vi. 11, 206.  
 Reede, Edmund, v. 212.  
 Reedham (Redham), Norfolk, i. 39, 298; iv. 230; vi. 48.  
 Reedhams, in Caister, iv. 109, 289, 292; v. 77, 94; vi. 74.  
 Rees, Stratton, iv. 18; v. 7.  
 Regestre, Robt., iii. 237.  
*Regimine Principum de*, v. 3. *See* Lydgate.  
 Reggisley, iv. 289.  
 Regmayde, Wm., iii. 30.  
 Regyll, Castle, France, ii. 6.  
 Remond (Reymond), Guillaume, iii. 58, 64.  
 Rendlesham, Suffolk, iii. 141.  
 René, King, Father of Margaret of Anjou, i. 45, 50, 57.  
 Rennes, Brittany, vi. 127.  
 Renold, —, vi. 132.  
 Reppes (Reppys), —, ii. 193, 235.  
 Reppes, John, Laurence, Ralph, Roger, and Wm. de, ii. 2.  
 Reppes, Robt., ii. 46-48, 247, 258.  
 Reppes, Manor of, ii. 4; iv. 109, 289, 292; v. 76, 94.  
 Reston, vi. 193.  
*Rere*. To raise, iv. 93.  
*Rescuse*. Rescuer, iv. 24, 25; v. 47, 49.  
 Retford, John, 'late Coubitt,' iii. 307.  
 Reve, Alex., ii. 215.  
 Reymond. *See* Remond.  
 Reynalds, —, ii. 244.  
 Reyner, John, ii. 264.  
 Reynforth, Constance, v. 315-316.  
 Reynolds, Wm., ii. 292-293; iv. 229.  
 Reynthorpe, iv. 258.  
 Rhenish wine, vi. 132.  
 Richard, Cœur de Lion, Book about, vi. 65.  
 Richard, son of Richard, Duke of York, created Duke of Gloucester (1461), became King as Richard III. (1483), i. 209,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 245, 271-272, 281, 311, 322; iii. 233, 310; v. 31, 32, 62, 135, 136, 195, 199, 202, 270; vi. 71-72, 85; proclamation of, 81-84.
- Richard, a servant of Howes, Parson of Blofield, iii. 97, 116; iv. 173.
- Richard, a servant of John Paston, ii. 287; v. 251.
- Richard of Wardrobe, ii. 299.
- Richard, Sir, vi. 38.
- Richardson, Richard, vi. 17.
- Richford. *See* Recheforth.
- Richmond, Surrey, vi. 161.
- Richmond, Yorkshire, Archdeacon of, ii. 158. *See also* Urswick, Christopher.
- Richmond, Earl of. *See* Tudor, Edmund, and Henry VII.
- Richmond, Margaret, Countess of, mother of Henry VII., vi. 115 note 2, 158.
- Richmond, Master, iv. 226, 268.
- Ridlingfeld, ii. 149, 160, 170, 171.
- Riot during Mass, iv. 24.
- Rippingale, —, vi. 36.
- Rising, Norfolk, ii. 137.
- Rising, Castle, iii. 53, 133, 266; iv. 28, 37, 68.
- Rising, —, iv. 9, 69-70; v. 145.
- Rising, John, of Fritton, i. 240; iv. 89, 145-146, 151, 153-154, 156, 282; wife of, iv. 192.
- Rising (Rysyng), Wm., iii. 237.
- Riston. *See* Ruston.
- Rither, Sir Ralph, vi. 152.
- Rivers, Lord. *See* Woodville, Richard.
- Robert, Sir, vi. 209.
- Robin of Redesdale, Insurrection of, i. 246, 248-250, 257.
- Robinson, John, ii. 19; iv. 286.
- Robsart, Perceval, vi. 66.
- Robsart, Sir Terry, v. 105, 280, 298; vi. 145-146.
- Robson, —, ii. 200, 208.
- Robyn, a servant, v. 37, 49, 57.
- Robyns, John, ii. 227.
- Roche, Anthony, Count de la. *See* Burgundy, Bastard of.
- Roche-Guyon, i. 56.
- Rochelle, i. 283.
- Rochester, i. 74, 75, 87; ii. 162; iii. 115.
- Rochester, John Langdon, Bishop of, ii. 38.
- Rochester, John Lowe, Bishop of, i. 78.
- Rockland Tofts, Norfolk, ii. 212, 269, 282.
- Rodon. *See* Rothan.
- Roger, Master, iv. 84; v. 122, 135.
- Roger, Richard, iv. 280.
- Rogers, Robt., Parson of Thorpe, ii. 96.
- Rokesty (Sir?), Robt., iii. 241.
- Rokesley, Kent, iv. 309.
- Rokewode, —, iii. 92.
- Rokewode, Wm., i. 190; ii. 261, 308; iii. 226, 237, 238, 248, 288 (*bis*), 289, 291.
- Rokkysson, James, ii. 93.
- Rollesby, Norfolk, v. 67.
- Rome, i. 110, 299; iv. 6, 7; v. 258; vi. 34, 35.
- Rome, Court of, i. 33, 269; ii. 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 96, 97; dispensation from, v. 198, 216; pardon from, iv. 231.
- Romgey, ii. 271.
- Rondelle, Martin, i. 281; v. 193-194.
- Ronhale, Margaret, vi. 60.
- Roon. *See* Rouen.
- Roos, Aleyn, iii. 286; iv. 258.
- Roos, John, eighth Lord (1414-21), ii. 8.
- Roos, Thos., tenth Lord (1431-61), ii. 173; iii. 25, 29, 196, 204, 241, 267, 307.
- Roos, Lady, iii. 93; vi. 106.
- Roos, Sir Henry, iii. 307.
- Roos, Mr., v. 33, 88, 89, 90, 160.
- Roos, Sir Thos., i. 49, 182.
- Roper's Manor, Cromer, iv. 251.
- Roppys, John, i. 331, 332.
- Rose, Sir John, Canon of Ixworth, iv. 73.
- Rose, Mrs., iv. 289.
- Rostock, Baltic port, ii. 104.
- Rothan (Rodon), Jane, v. 151, 158, 162; vi. 29.
- Rothenhale, Sir John, i. 31.
- Rothenhale, Eliz., widow of Sir John, ii. 29, 30, 39.
- Rotherfield Gray, Oxfordshire, iii. 143.
- Rotherham, Thos., Bishop of Lincoln (1472-80), Archbishop of York (1480-1500), v. 235; vi. 107, 118. *See* correction in vol. i. page 340.
- Rotherhithe (Redriff, Redre), iii. 234.
- Rothwell, Master, iv. 111.
- Rothnall Hall, iii. 264.
- Rotty. *See* Rutty.
- Rouen (Roan, Roon), Normandy, i. 51, 56, 57, 66, 67, 105, 106; ii. 6, 116; iii. 63; siege of, by Henry v., i. 119; ii. 8.
- Rough, Robt., iv. 93.
- Rougham, Norfolk, ii. 209, 211.
- Rous (Rowse), Family of, iv. 22.
- Rous, —, v. 187; vi. 39.
- Rous, Edmund, iv. 22-23.
- Rous, Eustace, vi. 75, 192, 195.
- Rous, Reginald, of Dennington, i. 337; ii. 48; iv. 107.
- Rous, Reynold, ii. 307.
- Routon (Rowton), Norfolk, ii. 220, 221; v. 299.
- Rowe, John, vi. 137.
- Rowneham. *See* Runham.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Rowse. *See* Rous.  
 Roydon, Norfolk, ii. 173, 176.  
 Roys, —, ii. 188.  
 Roys, John, ii. 33, 41-43.  
 Roys, W., ii. 42.  
 Royston, Herts, i. 159; iv. 125; vi. 80, 195.  
 Roxburgh, i. 193.  
 Ruge, John, iv. 237, 243, 244, 284.  
 Rumbold, Piers, vi. 80.  
 Runham (Rowneham), Norfolk, iv. 109, 292; v. 76, 94, 233, 234, 283; vi. 40.  
 Runton (Runeton), Norfolk, i. 254; iv. 215; v. 64.  
 Russe, John, iii. 37, 90, 93, 110, 219, 298, 299-300, 304; iv. 3, 9, 37-38, 47-48, 51-52, 57-58, 70, 71, 102, 103, 104, 106, 130, 133-136, 140, 173, 174 (*bis*), 175, 176, 180, 183, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 257, 260-261, 268, 285, 294; v. 150, 180, 181, 306; vi. 17, 18.  
 Rust, Wm., iv. 214.  
 Rusteynes, Wymondham, iv. 258.  
 Ruston (Riston), Norfolk, iv. 85; v. 299; vi. 190.  
 Ruthin. *See* Grey, Edmund, Lord.  
 Rutland, Edmund, Earl of, son of Richard, Duke of York, i. 148-149, 182, 193-194; iii. 199.  
 Rutland, Thos. Manners, first Earl of, i. 26.  
 Rutt, Wm., ii. 136.  
 Ruddy (Rotty), Thos., vi. 166.  
 Ryburgh, Norfolk, vi. 114, 115.  
 Rycheferthe. *See* Recheforthe.  
 Rycheman, John, ii. 292.  
 Rychers, John, ii. 65.  
 Rydon, ii. 176.  
 Rye, Herts, iii. 32.  
 Rysebank, Tower of, i. 185.  
 Ryveers Castle, France, ii. 6.
- Sabacotys, Sir John, vi. 187.  
*Sacring* (*Sakeryng*). A religious service, the mass, ii. 244.  
 Sadde, Hugo, ii. 265.  
 Sadler, John, iii. 67; iv. 46.  
 Sadler (Sadiller), Simon, vi. 179.  
 Saham, ii. 217.  
 St. Alban's, i. 116, 178; ii. 175; iii. 33; iv. 50.  
 St. Alban's, Battle of, i. 160-161, 165, 167, 169, 177; iii. 25-29, 29-30, 31, 44.  
 St. Alban's, Second Battle of, iii. 274, 282, 309.  
 St. Alban's, St. Peter's in, i. 161.  
 St. Benet's, Norfolk, ii. 109. *See* Hulme.  
 St. Blankheare (Blankard), Baron de, i. 26.
- St. Brieux (Bryak), Brittany, vi. 126.  
 St. Catherine's, Rouen, Abbey of, ii. 8.  
 St. David's, Bishop of, i. 336.  
 St. Denis, France, ii. 7.  
 St. Edmund's, Parson of, ii. 278.  
 St. Faith's Priory, Norfolk, ii. 251; vi. 45; Prior of, ii. 39; iv. 241.  
 St. Germain's, France, ii. 7.  
 St. Gilerinz, France, ii. 7.  
 St. Imain's, France, ii. 7.  
 St. Jacques de Beuvron (Beueron), France, i. 52, 104; ii. 5.  
 St. Jacques de Burvam, France, ii. 5.  
 St. James' Bec, Bristol, i. 152.  
 St. James' Hospital, Westminster, iii. 44.  
 St. James', Spain. *See* Compostella.  
 St. Johan dit Dolot, Johan de, ii. 50.  
 St. John, Master, vi. 173.  
 St. John's, Priors of. *See* Botill, Robt.; Kendal, Sir John.  
 St. Leger (Selenger), —, v. 69.  
 St. Leonard's (Levenard), Norwich. *See* under Norwich.  
 St. Lo, ii. 5.  
 Saintlow, Giles, iii. 252, 307.  
 Saintlow, Sir John, v. 105.  
 St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, i. 281-282; v. 203.  
 St. Olave's, Suffolk, ii. 4; iii. 142; iv. 51, 192, 193.  
 St. Omer, v. 191, 296, 297.  
 St. Osith's, Essex, i. 281; v. 188.  
 St. Paul de Lyon, vi. 126.  
 St. Pierre suz Dive, Normandy, ii. 6.  
 St. Quentin, v. 287.  
 St. Romains, Plaine, France, ii. 7.  
 St. Sauveur de Vive (le Vicomte?), ii. 5.  
 St. Sauveur suz Dive, ii. 6.  
 St. Severin, France, Dean of, iii. 312.  
 St. Wallrens (St. Vallery?), Normandy, vi. 154.  
 Saintonge, i. 122.  
 Sak (?), John, iii. 157.  
*Sakeryng*. *See* Sacring.  
 Sale, Peryn, iv. 306.  
 Salet (Solatt), John, i. 304; iii. 287; iv. 160, 177, 187, 193, 194, 195; vi. 2.  
*Sallettes*. Helmets, ii. 128.  
 Salisbury (Sarum), i. 43, 75, 179, 180; ii. 127; iii. 48; iv. 7, 220; v. 7.  
 Salisbury (Salesbury), ii. 173.  
 Salisbury, Thos. de Montacute, Earl of (1409-28), ii. 8, 44.  
 Salisbury, Richard Nevill, Earl of (1442-60), Lord Chancellor (1454-5), i. 99, 131, 147, 158, 159, 161, 163, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 187-188, 193, 336 (*bis*); ii. 297, 321, 328; iii. 2, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 44, 50, 74, 92, 121-122,



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- 125, 196, 199, 204, 221-222, 226, 234; iv. 232.
- Salisbury, Alice, Countess of, wife of the preceding, iii. 199.
- Salisbury, Bishop of, 'inn' or town house in London, iii. 48.
- Sall, Norfolk, ii. 51, 200, 201, 211, 225; iv. 258; v. 288, 290.
- Sall, Norfolk, Parson of, iv. 169.
- Salle, Robt., vi. 69.
- Salle, Sir Robt., Knight, vi. 190, 191.
- Salr (?), Osbert, ii. 3.
- Salter, —, v. 244, 245.
- Salthouse, Norfolk, vi. 201.
- Sammys, —, iv. 10.
- Sampson, J., son and heir of, iii. 96.
- Sampson, Mr., vi. 121.
- Sandal Castle, Yorkshire, i. 171, 193; ii. 332; iii. 86, 92.
- Sandall, Sir Wm., v. 105.
- Sandes, Sir Wm., vi. 102, 187.
- Sandford, Francis, i. 25.
- Sandwich, i. 109, 174, 184, 185, 187, 337; iii. 118, 203, 204; iv. 33; vi. 153.
- Sandys, —, v. 121.
- Sanitary conditions in time of Paston Letters, i. 322.
- Sapcotes, Sir John, vi. 102.
- Saracens, i. 263; v. 128.
- Saresson, Dr. John, Chancellor to Bishop of Norwich, v. 38 note 1.
- Sarsenet, price of, iv. 287.
- Sarum. *See* Salisbury.
- Saunders, —, v. 168.
- Saundes, Sir John, v. 105.
- Saundre. *See* Kok.
- Saunpere, Jenyn, iv. 279.
- Savage, Martin, iv. 228.
- Savage, Sir Humfrey, vi. 102, 187.
- Savile, Sir John, Knight, vi. 158.
- Sawtr, —, ii. 250, 251.
- Sawtre, Hunts, Abbot of, ii. 232.
- Saxthorpe, Norfolk, i. 272-274; ii. 192, 198; iii. 7, 119, 208, 265, 266, 289, 292; v. 63, 107, 133, 138, 142, 144; vi. 208.
- Say, John, iv. 75, 78, 217; vi. 201.
- Say, Wm. Fienes, Lord, i. 68, 70, 71, 72; v. 100.
- Say, Sir Wm., i. 81; vi. 129.
- Scales' Cliff, i. 183.
- Scales, Lady, ii. 43.
- Scales, Anthony, Lord. *See* Woodville.
- Scales (Scalys), Robt., Parson of Brasted, vi. 209.
- Scales, Thos., Lord, i. 71, 72, 73, 89, 95, 112; ii. 82, 87, 115, 116, 137, 138 (*bis*), 139 (*bis*), 140, 141, 145, 168, 176, 193, 196, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 226, 236, 239, 249, 255, 259, 265, 307, 320; iii. 83, 99, 100 (*bis*), 146, 195, 196; lands of, vi. 124, 125.
- Scales, Thos., iii. 33.
- Scarlett, —, iv. 279; v. 248, 251.
- Scarlett, Lady, ii. 63.
- Scharggar, —, v. 305.
- Schauntrell, the Lord. (This cannot be Poton de Saintrailles, as suggested in Fenn's note, for he died in 1461), v. 296.
- Scheperd. *See* Shepherd.
- Scheryngton, ii. 54.
- Schipdam. *See* Shipdam.
- Scholdham, Thos., ii. 308.
- Schoryle*. Churl, v. 122.
- Schypden. *See* Shipden.
- Scipio, vi. 66.
- Scoles (Scoolys), Norfolk, iii. 320; iv. 46.
- Scolton, vi. 2.
- Scotland, i. 26, 55, 115, 192, 194; iii. 87, 267, 296, 312; iv. 35, 44, 50, 51, 59, 218; v. 184; vi. 89; Henry vi. and Margaret of Anjou in, iii. 267.
- Scots, The, i. 315; iii. 92, 271; iv. 59, 60; v. 107, 188; vi. 120.
- Scots, Kings of. *See* James III. and James iv.
- Scots, Queen of. *See* Mary of Gueldres.
- Scott, Sir John, v. 194, 279, 280.
- Scott, Margaret, daughter of Sir John, v. 181, 279. *See also* Bedingfield.
- Scrope, Sir John, Knight, iv. 105.
- Scrope, Stephen, stepson of Sir J. Fastolf, i. 153-156; ii. 108, 109 (*bis*), 110, 113-115, 116; iii. 2, 54-55, 72, 109, 120, 129, 141, 142; iv. 44, 237, 244, 284, 285; v. 14. *See also* Steven, Master.
- Scrope (of Bolton), John, fifth Lord (1460-98), i. 299; v. 258.
- Scrope (of Masham), Thos., fifth Lord (1455-75), iii. 267; iv. 49, 105.
- Scrotby (Scrowby, or Scroudeby), Norfolk, iii. 114; iv. 105, 237; v. 117, 305.
- Scroudeby. *See* Scrotby.
- Sechforth, —, ii. 201.
- Seez, Normandy, ii. 5.
- Seff (Seve?), —, daughter of, v. 312.
- Seggeford, —, ii. 200.
- Seine River, France, ii. 8; iv. 35.
- Sekbrok, iv. 116.
- Selenger, —, iv. 275; v. 69.
- Selet, John, ii. 216.
- Sellyng, —, ii. 254.
- Sellyng, Richard, ii. 188.
- Semecroft, John, ii. 68.
- Semper, France, ii. 7.
- Senctlowe. *See* Saintlow.
- Sendall. *See* Sandal.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Sergaunte, Robt., ii. 53.  
 Seve (Seyve), John, iv. 155; v. 95, 305; vi. 152. *See also* Seff.  
 Seve, Thos., v. 95.  
 Sevenoaks, i. 70.  
 Sewal, —, iii. 91.  
 Sewardby, Wm., ii. 10.  
 Sewardby's Manor, Norfolk, v. 298.  
 Seymour, Sir John, v. 104.  
 Seynclew, Thos., iv. 279.  
 Seyne, John, v. 66, 67.  
 Seyntlowe. *See* St. Lo.  
 Seyve. *See* Seve.  
 Sforza, Francis, Duke of Milan, i. 89; ii. 205.  
 Shaa. *See* Shawe.  
 Shakerley, Nich., iv. 280.  
*Shakke tyme*. *Shack*, in Norfolk and Suffolk, is liberty of winter pasturage for the lord of the manor on his tenant's lands, iv. 124.  
 Sharington, Norfolk, vi. 208.  
 Sharman, Rich., v. 58.  
 Sharp, Robt., iv. 10; vi. 125.  
 Sharpe, —, i. 336.  
 Sharynborn, —, ii. 282.  
 Shave, —, iv. 285.  
 Shawe (Shaa), Edmund, v. 76.  
 Shawe, John, iv. 154, 238, 239, 241, 242; v. 167, 168; vi. 206.  
 Shawe (Shave), Wm., iv. 237, 243, 285.  
 Sheen (Shene, Chenne), Surrey, afterwards called Richmond, i. 171, 271, 315; iii. 87, 92; v. 135; vi. 8, 93, 108, 122, 137; Charter-house at, iii. 196; Castle of, v. 259. *See also* Richmond.  
 Sheep taken from Hellesdon, iv. 161, 166, 171, 191.  
 Shelton, Catherine, widow of Wm., ii. 39.  
 Shelton, John, ii. 39.  
 Shelton, Piers, ii. 26.  
 Shelton, Ralph, ii. 39, 308.  
 Shepherd (Schepherd), Sim., ii. 86.  
 Sheriff. *See* Shireff.  
 Sheriff Hutton (Shirrifhoton), i. 176; iii. 122; vi. 134, 135.  
 Sheriff's turn, ii. 187.  
 Sheriffs, Election of, iii. 109.  
 Sheringham, Robt., Vicar of East Dereham, iv. 124.  
 Sherringham (Sheryngham, Shiryngham), Norfolk, i. 254; v. 64; Frenchmen taken at, iv. 35.  
 Sherwood, John, Bishop of Durham (1485-92), vi. 131-132.  
 Shipden (Schypden), Norfolk, i. 39, 254; iv. 251; v. 64; vi. 191, 194.  
 Shipdham, Norfolk, vi. 190.  
 Shipdham (Schyddam), Walter or Watkin, ii. 96, 110, 134, 137, 170, 191, 199, 252; iii. 117, 118, 211, 219, 319; iv. 70, 113, 140, 184. *See also* Cole, Wm.  
 Shipton. *See also* Sibton.  
 Shipton (Sypton), Sir John, ii. 160, 194, 195.  
 Shipton (Sipton), —, vi. 37, 38.  
 Shiringham. *See* Sheryngham.  
 Shirley, Sir Ralph, vi. 187.  
 Shirref, Wm., ii. 118-120.  
 Sholond Hall, Suffolk, iii. 112.  
 Shotbolt, Thos., iii. 254.  
 Shotery (Shortere), Edmund, vi. 200, 201.  
 Shottisham, Suffolk, vi. 143.  
 Shragger, —, ii. 215, 261.  
*Shrew*. Brawler, ii. 202.  
*Shrewd*. Sharp or severe, iii. 266; iv. 25.  
 Shrewsbury, i. 81, 97, 173; iii. 233.  
 Shrewsbury, Battle of, i. 165; iii. 48.  
 Shrewsbury, —, wife of John, first Earl of, ii. 89.  
 Shrewsbury, John Talbot, first Earl of (1442-53), i. 56, 66, 96, 105, 106, 110, 121-124, 127, 128, 130; ii. 123; iii. 60, 64.  
 Shrewsbury, John Talbot, second Earl of (1453-60), i. 163, 172, 189, 336 (*bis*); iii. 30, 44, 103, 108, 118.  
 Shrewsbury, Geo. Talbot, fourth Earl of (1473-1538), vi. 152.  
 Shuldham, —, ii. 173, 215.  
 Sibbeson (Sybbeson), Wm., vi. 70.  
 Sibton (Sybton), ii. 171. *See also* Shipton.  
 Sibton, Sir John, ii. 240.  
 Silk, iv. 188.  
 Sillie le Guillem, Castle of, France, iii. 57, 64.  
 Silver, price of, v. 87.  
 Silveryn, Roger, iv. 178.  
 Simnel, Lambert, Rebellion of, i. 312-313.  
 Simon, —, ii. 224; vi. 79.  
 Simond (surname lost), Sir, vi. 102.  
 Singleton, —, vi. 178.  
 Sion, Order of the Temple of, iv. 119.  
 Sipton. *See* Shipton.  
 Sisland (Cyseland), Norfolk, ii. 192.  
 Skelton, John, vi. 17.  
 Skerne, —, i. 286; iv. 300; v. 215; vi. 37, 38, 39, 107.  
 Skerne, Sir —, v. 105.  
 Skeyton, Norfolk, ii. 61; vi. 190.  
 Skilly, —, iii. 5, 90, 91.  
 Skinner, Jas., iii. 310.  
 Skipping, Thos., ii. 202.  
 Skipwith (Skyppewith), —, iii. 298; iv. 66, 138, 139, 172; v. 285.  
 Skipwith, Anne, v. 250, 252.  
 Skolehouse (Skolous), —, iv. 230, 231.  
 Skrowpe. *See* Scrope.  
 Skyner, —, ii. 157.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- ‘Sleeping time,’ iii. 89.  
 Slepser, Robt., iv. 280.  
 Sleyforth (Slyford), Thos., iv. 205, 206.  
 Sloye, Master, iii. 298; iv. 3; v. 242.  
 Sloth, Piers at, iv. 137, 146.  
 Slyfelde, —, v. 162, 170.  
 Slyford. *See* Sleyforth.  
 Smalbergh, ii. 294; iii. 195.  
 Smalbridge (Smalbergh), Suffolk, vi. 80.  
 Smith (Smyth), —, iii. 205.  
 Smith, Harry, ii. 311; v. 207.  
 Smith, John, iii. 271-272, 283; iv. 26, 69-70, 71, 145, 153, 220, 286, 294; v. 143, 145, 177, 196; vi. 2, 6, 19.  
 Smith, Martin, vi. 27.  
 Smith, Wm., ii. 92, 187; vi. 57, 80.  
 Smithden (Smethedon), Hund. of, Norfolk, iv. 292.  
 Smyth, John, i. 75, 242.  
 Snailwell (Sneylewell), Cambs, ii. 41, 102, 159; iii. 135, 220; iv. 123, 256; v. 63, 138, 140, 141, 283, 301; vi. 157, 191, 192, 194.  
 Snailwell, Bailiff of, vi. 157.  
 Snaith, Yorks, ii. 19.  
 Snallewell, —, vi. 176, 180.  
 Snell (Snel), Thos., vi. 185.  
 Snell, Wm., vi. 185.  
 Snetterton (Snyterton), Norfolk, iii. 133.  
 Snoring, Norfolk, Parson of, i. 204; iii. 282, 290, 293.  
 Snoring, Little, Norfolk, ii. 332 (*bis*), 333; iii. 195.  
 Snow, —, iii. 106.  
 Social conditions of the time of Paston Letters, i. 317-329.  
 Sokelyng, —, iii. 319.  
 Solatt. *See* Salet.  
 Somer, Harry, iii. 81.  
*Somerlay*. To keep ground fallow, iv. 272; vi. 171.  
 Somerset, Sir Chas., afterwards Lord Herbert and Earl of Worcester, vi. 111.  
 Somerset, Duchess of, i. 178, 291; iv. 291; daughter of, iv. 291.  
 Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, second Duke of (1448-55), i. 26-27, 33, 50-57, 67, 68, 75, 87-88, 94-108, 111, 114, 116, 127, 128-129, 130-133, 140, 147, 149, 157-161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 291; ii. 255, 274, 290-292, 297, 298, 299, 329; iii. 4, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 44.  
 Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, called Duke of (1464-71), iv. 299; v. 104.  
 Somerset, Henry Beaufort, third Duke of (1455-64), i. 168, 173, 176, 177, 178, 182-183, 184, 201, 262; iii. 108, 125, 126, 189, 234, 267, 269, 306, 312; iv. 32, 35, 52, 90. *See also* Dorset.  
 Somerset, John Beaufort, Earl of (1397-1410), vi. 82.  
 Somerset, John Beaufort, first Duke of (1443-4), i. 51; ii. 121; vi. 82.  
 Somerset, Lord John (Beaufort), brother of Henry, third Duke of, v. 104.  
 Somersetshire, i. 134; iii. 196.  
 Somerton, Norfolk, ii. 51; iii. 217.  
 Somerton, East, vi. 190, 193, 195.  
 Somerton, West, vi. 190, 193, 195.  
 Somerton, Beatrice, vi. 190.  
 Somerton, Geoffrey (Galfridus), i. 28, 29; ii. 9; vi. 190.  
 Somerton, John, vi. 16.  
 Somme River, France, v. 219.  
 Songer, Jas., v. 190.  
 Sorell, a horse, v. 29.  
 Sotehill, Harry, Counsel, ii. 157; iii. 72, 129, 314.  
*Souking*, ii. 174.  
 Souter, Wm., i. 335.  
 Southampton (Hampton), i. 177; vi. 111.  
 Southtown. *See* Yarmouth, Little.  
 Southwark, i. 71, 74, 76, 77, 126; ii. 154; iii. 86, 103, 191, 224, 233 note 3; iv. 11, 91, 234, 284, 310; v. 166, 170, 176.  
 Southwark, Places, etc., in:—  
 Berehouse, The, iii. 224.  
 Bermondsey Street, v. 166.  
 Boar’s Head, The, iii. 132, 224.  
 Buck Head, The, iii. 154.  
 Cardinal’s Hat, The, v. 120, 121.  
 Fastolf’s place in, i. 199.  
 Hartshorne, The, iii. 224.  
 St. George’s, iv. 242.  
 St. Margaret’s, i. 73.  
 St. Mary Overy, v. 64, 77.  
 St. Olave’s Church, i. 202; iii. 154, 155, 162.  
 Water Mills in, iii. 224.  
 White Hart, The, ii. 155.  
 Southwell, Alice, daughter of Rich., v. 228.  
 Southwell, Sir John, ii. 333.  
 Southwell, Master, i. 265.  
 Southwell, Rich., i. 199, 276, 297, 298; ii. 248, 254, 255, 308; iii. 3-4, 21, 191, 235, 236, 260, 261, 277-278; iv. 224, 304; v. 24, 73, 74, 114, 151, 172, 202, 227-228, 238, 260; vi. 155.  
 Southwell, Robt., vi. 152.  
 Sowle, Geoffrey, ii. 214.  
*Sowlemesse Day*. All Souls’ Day. iv. 211.  
*Sowler*. A shoemaker, ii. 323.  
 Sowler, Adam, vi. 207.  
 Spain, i. 287.  
 Spain, Isabella of, i. 317.  
 Spain (Spayn), John de, iv. 279.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Spanish Ships or Fleet, iii. 130; iv. 35, 57.
- Spany, Robt., ii. 311, 312; iii. 194, 237.
- Sparham, Norfolk, i. 301; ii. 51, 52, 159, 236, 264; iv. 158, 225, 226; v. 167, 261, 275, 276, 283, 284, 285, 291; vi. 48, 69.
- Sparham, Norfolk, Parson of, ii. 86.
- Sparham, John of, ii. 86.
- Sparham, Sir John, iv. 209.
- Sparke, —, vi. 39.
- Sparre, Simon, ii. 249.
- Spedding, Mr., i. 314.
- Speke, Sir John, vi. 152.
- Spelman (Spilman), Henry, Recorder of Norwich in 1469, iii. 80; iv. 67, 105; v. 34, 95; vi. 23.
- Spencer, John, ii. 67.
- Spencers in Herringby, iv. 109, 289, 292; v. 76, 94.
- Spendlove, Sir Reynold, Clerk, iv. 32.
- Spenser, Robt., vi. 142.
- Sperham. *See* Sparham.
- Sperid.* Fastened (spoken of doors), ii. 102.
- Sperlyng (Spirling), Geoff., ii. 192; iii. 12, 32, 68, 104, 110, 115, 117, 118, 119, 145, 202, 214; iv. 223, 225; v. 67, 141.
- Spery, Robt., v. 82.
- Spicer, Clement, ii. 246.
- Spicer, Master, v. 72.
- Spicer, Thos., iv. 237, 243, 284.
- Spirling. *See* Sperlyng.
- Spirling (Spyrlyng), Geoff. *See* Spirling.
- Spitlynges, Suffolk, iv. 18, 109, 244, 289, 292; v. 98, 107, 148, 189.
- Spordauns (Spurdans), —, iii. 267.
- Spordauns, Margaret, iv. 223.
- Sporie, Norfolk, i. 254, 274, 283, 292, 293; ii. 64, 159, 172; iii. 23, 146; iv. 250, 252, 253, 256; v. 25, 63, 127, 129, 136, 139, 141, 144, 167, 168 (*bis*), 169, 181, 191, 192, 197, 201, 213, 222, 226, 233, 237, 283, 293, 294, 295, 303; vi. 20, 40, 57, 96.
- Sporie, Norfolk, Tenants of, iv. 272; v. 201-202; Vicar of, ii. 159, 172; vi. 20.
- Spriggeis Manor, Norfolk, v. 298.
- Spring (Sprynge), —, v. 196.
- Sprouston, Norfolk, i. 32; ii. 18, 28.
- Spycer. *See* Spicer.
- Spyrlyng. *See* Spirling.
- Squyer, Sir John, ii. 195.
- Squyre, John, iv. 279.
- Stacy, —, ii. 147.
- Stafford, i. 173.
- Stafford, Duke of Buckingham. *See* Buckingham.
- Stafford, Anne, eldest daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, iii. 218.
- Stafford, Henry, Earl of, grandson of Buckingham, afterwards second Duke, i. 161; ii. 38; iii. 127. *See also* Buckingham.
- Stafford, Henry, Earl of, son of Edward, third Duke of Buckingham, vi. 173.
- Stafford, Lord Henry (called Lord Henry of Buckingham), iii. 268; v. 62.
- Stafford, Humphrey, Earl of (1403), eldest son of first Duke of Buckingham, ii. 76; iii. 25, 28, 29, 30.
- Stafford, Humphrey, Lord (of Southwick), created Earl of Devonshire in 1469, v. 28.
- Stafford, Sir Humphrey, i. 70; ii. 89; iii. 267.
- Stafford, John, iii. 267.
- Stafford, John, Bishop of Bath (1425-43), ii. 38; Archbishop of Canterbury (1443-52) and Chancellor (1432-50), ii. 74, 104, 105, 110.
- Stafford, Lord John (called Lord John of Buckingham), v. 62.
- Stafford, Richard, son of Sir Humphrey, ii. 89.
- Stafford, Thos., vi. 118.
- Stafford Bernyngham, ii. 46.
- Stalham (Stalom), Norfolk, ii. 45.
- Stalham, Thos., ii. 68.
- Stalworth, Watkyn, vi. 184.
- Stamford, i. 75, 116; iv. 34; Battle of, v. 86 note 1.
- Stanhope, —, iv. 168.
- Stanle, —, ii. 289.
- Stanley (Staneley), —, iv. 274.
- Stanley, Geo. *See* Strange.
- Stanley, Sir Humfrey, vi. 101, 187.
- Stanley, Thos., Lord (1459-85), Earl of Derby (1485-1504), v. 71.
- Stanley, Sir Thos., i. 81; ii. 150; iii. 30.
- Stanley, Sir W., i. 287.
- Stanstede, Suffolk, ii. 11, 73; iv. 251, 252, 253; vi. 29, 33, 34, 76, 79-80, 191, 192.
- Stanton, Nicholl, iv. 187.
- Stanywerp, Bury St. Edmund's, ii. 4.
- Staple, Merchants of the, v. 262.
- Stapleton (Stapilton), ii. 220, 221, 222.
- Stapleton (Stapilton), Sir Brian, Knight, ii. 141, 193, 308; iii. 101.
- Stapleton, Sir Brian, ii. 14, 15.
- Stapleton (Stapulton), Sir Miles, i. 112, 190, 204, 206, 338; ii. 141, 163, 164, 176, 180, 182, 185 note 1, 208, 230, 259; iii. 12, 93, 94, 227, 266, 286, 288, 289 (*bis*), 292, 298; vi. 75.
- Stapleton, Miles, ii. 145.
- Stapleton, Lady, ii. 288.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Stapleton, Lady Catherine, widow of Sir Miles, vi. 79.  
 Staplis. *See* Etaples.  
 Star Chamber at Westminster. *See* Westminster.  
 Starbroke, Gilbert, iii. 28.  
 Starkeweder, John, iv. 279.  
 Starkey (Sterkey), Humph., Barrister, iv. 88, 218.  
 Starkey (Cookeston), —, v. 97.  
 Staundon, Kent, iv. 309, 311.  
 Staunton, —, vi. 37, 38, 39.  
 Staunton, Wm., ii. 237.  
 Stavely, Master, iv. 268.  
 Stayard. *See* Steyard.  
 Staynford, John, ii. 19.  
 Stendale, Edmund, iii. 33.  
 Stephen (Steven), Master, iv. 145, 180, 186-187; v. 72.  
 Sterborough, Lady, ii. 252-253.  
 Sterkey. *See* Sterkey.  
 Stermyn, Thos., iv. 137, 138.  
 Steven. *See* Stephen.  
 Stevenson, Thos., vi. 4, 7.  
*Stevynned.* Parti-coloured, vi. 177.  
 Steward, —, of Colton, vi. 5.  
 Steward, Tom, i. 265.  
 Steyard, Wm., ii. 29, 30.  
 Stibbard (Styberd), Norfolk, v. 300.  
 Still. *See* Style.  
 Stillington, Robt., Bishop of Bath and Wells (1466-91), Lord Chancellor (1467-73), v. 108, 159.  
 Stirrop (Styrop), —, of the King's Bench, ii. 183.  
 Stewardson, Wm., ii. 65, 140 (*bis*).  
 Stockton, Norfolk, Parson of, ii. 45.  
 Stocton, —, i. 286; daughter of, v. 215.  
 Stodeley, John, ii. 295-299.  
 Stodhagh, Thos., ii. 46.  
 Stoke (Norfolk?), iv. 289.  
 Stoke, Suffolk, i. 195.  
 Stokeby, Newark, Notts, Battle of, i. 313; vi. 101-102, 187.  
 Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, iv. 211.  
 Stokes, John, Clerk, L.L.D., ii. 86; iii. 50, 71, 165, 166, 191, 204, 206, 218, 294; iv. 183.  
 Stokesby, Norfolk, iii. 255; v. 76.  
 Stokesby, Church of, iii. 16, 17.  
 Stokesby, Parson of, v. 153.  
 Stompys (Stomps), Thos., v. 72, 74, 78, 91.  
 Stonham, Suffolk, ii. 52.  
 Stonham, —, ii. 275.  
 Stonor, Sir Wm., vi. 11, 40, 41 (*bis*), 187.  
 Stonstead. *See* Stanstead.  
 Stony Stratford, i. 322.  
 Stotevyle, Wm., ii. 65. *See also* Stutvyle.  
 Stourton, Lord, i. 336.  
 Stradbroke, Bailiff of, iv. 206.  
 Strange, Geo. Stanley, Lord (1482-97), vi. 151.  
 Strange (Strawng), —, wife of, iv. 74.  
 Strange, John, iv. 148-149, 261-262.  
 Strangwysse, Sir Jas., iii. 249.  
 Strangys, Land called, iii. 23.  
 Stratford, Suffolk, ii. 323.  
 Stratford of the Bowe, iv. 80.  
 Stratford, Abbey of, vi. 121.  
 Stratton, iii. 296, 297, 298, 299; iv. 30, 258.  
 Stratton, Ree's tenement in, v. 7.  
 Stratton, Long, vi. 199.  
 Stratton, Long, Rector of, vi. 199.  
 Stratton, Rich., v. 253, 254, 255.  
 Straunge, —, ii. 217.  
 Straunge, Henry, iv. 279.  
 Strecok, Nich., ii. 264.  
 Street Hall (Strehall or Strawhall), Cressingham, v. 244, 245.  
*Strek met.* Exact measure (?), iv. 130.  
 Strickland, Sir Thos., v. 105.  
 Strumpshaw, Norfolk, ii. 311.  
 Stuard, Master, iv. 268.  
*Stuff.* Household goods, iv. 14, 24.  
 Sturmer, —, vi. 39.  
 Sturmer, Harry, ii. 188.  
 Sturmyn, Robt., Mayor of Bristol, ii. 324.  
 Sturmyn, —, v. 312.  
 Stutvyle, —, v. 61. *See also* Stotevyle.  
 Stwkle, —, iv. 225.  
 Styberd. *See* Stibbard.  
 Style (Still), Sir John, iv. 299; v. 25, 60, 127-128, 146, 153, 154, 177.  
 Styuston, Norfolk, iv. 215.  
 Styward, Thos., v. 114.  
 Subpoena delivered in church on Sunday, v. 320.  
 Suckling (Sokelyng), —, iii. 319.  
 Sudbury, Suffolk, iv. 191.  
 Sudley, Sir Ralph Butler, Lord, i. 99, 108, 287, 336 (*bis*); ii. 78; iv. 289, 292; v. 94, 107, 186.  
 Suffield, John, ii. 277.  
 Suffolk, County of, i. 64, 330; ii. 171, 182, 185 note 1, 196, 207; iii. 85, 161, 162, 163, 164, 190, 310; iv. 53, 66, 136; v. 95, 97; vi. 90.  
 Suffolk, Sessions of, iv. 193.  
 Suffolk, Sheriff of, iv. 116.  
 Suffolk, Under Sheriff of, iv. 107, 108.  
 Suffolk, Michael Pool, first Earl of, i. 223.  
 Suffolk, Wm. de la Pole, Earl of (1415-44), Marquis of (1444-8), Duke of (1448-50), i. 38, 42, 44-48, 53, 57-67, 68, 102, 108, 164; ii. 38, 43, 47, 80, 86, 100, 120-127, 132, 136, 142-143, 145, 146-147, 148,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- 149, 150, 170; iii. 39, 56, 65 (*bis*), 94, 154; iv. 63, 157, 165.
- Suffolk, Alice, Duchess of, wife of preceding, i. 94, 190, 207, 212, 226, 240, 245; ii. 288, 289; iii. 94, 146, 226, 278, 310; iv. 9, 25, 151, 163, 165, 168, 205, 221, 256, 274, 303, 304; v. 5, 11, 12-13, 15, 24, 155, 166.
- Suffolk, John de la Pole, Duke of (1463-91), i. 209, 212, 213, 218-219, 220-221, 223, 226-227, 231-232, 245, 246, 261, 303-304, 307, 311; ii. 142; iii. 226, 271, 314; iv. 25, 27, 62, 66, 75, 106, 129-130, 135, 137, 139, 140, 146, 147, 148, 157, 164, 165, 168, 180, 187, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 256, 272; v. 24, 30, 31, 32, 62, 86, 126, 149, 309, 317, 318, 320, 323; vi. 1, 2, 21, 74-75, 89-90; claim of, to Drayton, iv. 129-130, 135, 157, 159, 160-162, 162-163, 164-165, 170-171, 204-208, 280-281; pedigree of, iv. 165.
- Suffolk, Eliz., Duchess of, wife of preceding, and sister to Edward IV., iii. 226; iv. 163; v. 128, 131, 309, 323; vi. 72, 108.
- Suffolk, Edmund de la Pole, Earl of (1491-1503), i. 316; vi. 160.
- Sugar, iv. 210; v. 127.
- Sumpterman, John, ii. 298.
- Sundridge (Sondryche), Kent, vi. 209.
- Sundridge, Sir Robert, Parish Priest of, vi. 209.
- Suoh (?), Griffith, iii. 92.
- Surienne, François (L'Arragonois), i. 53-54, 56.
- Surrey, County of, iv. 234; v. 81.
- Surrey, Eliz., Countess of, i. 311; vi. 87-88, 89.
- Surrey, Thos. Howard, Earl of, i. 311; vi. 113, 134, 135.
- Sussex, County of, i. 177.
- Sussex, Radcliff (Ratcliff) Family, Earls of, iv. 214.
- Sustead (Sustede), Norfolk, i. 254; ii. 112, 134; v. 64.
- Suthwell. *See* Southwell.
- Sutton, Robt., ii. 27.
- Swaffham (Swafham), Norfolk, i. 90; ii. 53-54, 145, 159, 175, 176, 192, 197, 206, 208, 209, 215, 217, 221, 222, 231-233, 239; v. 167.
- Swaffham, Bailiff of, ii. 214. *See also* Blake.
- Swaffham, Parson of, ii. 211.
- Swafield, vi. 4.
- Swainsthorpe (Sweyngsthorp), Norfolk, ii. 234; iii. 135; iv. 74, 87, 92, 123, 223, 250, 251, 252, 253; v. 6, 117, 141, 275, 276, 284, 312, 313; vi. 25, 96, 97.
- Swan, Agnes, vi. 52.
- Swan, Wm., ii. 24; iv. 290; v. 83; vi. 8.
- Swathfield, ii. 72 note 3.
- Swathing, Edmund, ii. 68.
- Swaywell. *See* Snailwell.
- Sweet (Swete), Henry, v. 97.
- Swemeful*. *Sorrowful*, v. 10.
- Sweyngsthorp. *See* Swainsthorpe.
- Swiss, The, v. 258.
- Switzerland, i. 299.
- Swolle, —, ii. 191.
- Swyfhcote, John, ii. 117.
- Swyneston, —, ii. 89.
- Swynford, Catherine, third wife of John of Gaunt, vi. 82.
- Swystode, de, The Wynsalaw (?), ii. 22.
- Sypton. *See* Sibton.
- Syme or Symme, a boy, v. 103, 169, 175, 212, 213, 229, 232, 245, 272.
- Symmys, John, iv. 154, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243.
- Symmys, Thos., ii. 149.
- 'Sypton's matter,' ii. 193. *See also* Ship-ton.
- Tables, Game of, vi. 79.
- Tacolneston, Norfolk, iv. 258.
- Taderston, vi. 182.
- Tailboys, Wm., i. 59; ii. 118-120; iii. 307.
- Taillor. *See* Taylor.
- Tailors' Company, iii. 75.
- Talbot, Chris., vi. 207.
- Talbot, Sir Chris., third son of John, first Earl of Shrewsbury, ii. 47.
- Talbot, Gilbert, elevcnth Lord, ii. 8; vi. 158, 187.
- Talbot, Henry, i. 124.
- Talbot, Sir Humphrey, v. 43.
- Talbot, Sir John, i. 81.
- Talbot, Mr., v. 254.
- Talfas, —, ii. 278.
- Talfas, Margaret, ii. 278.
- Talyour, John, vi. 115.
- Tancarville, i. 106.
- Tanfeld, —, iii. 270.
- Tanner, Rev. Dr., i. 330.
- Tanny, France, ii. 7.
- Tartysale, John, Parson of East Church, Warham, iii. 45. *See also* Tattershall.
- Tasborough, ii. 191.
- Tatleshale, John, ii. 216.
- Tattershall, Lincolnshire, i. 131, 119, 120, 198.
- Tattershall (Tatirshall), Sir John, iii. 195, 212, 290. *See also* Tartysale.
- Tattingstone (Tatyngston), Suffolk, v. 5.
- Taunton, Somerset, ii. 296.
- Taverham, Norfolk, iv. 8; vi. 69.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Taverham Old (Roger?), iv. 4.  
 Taverham, Roger, iv. 5-7, 7-9.  
 Taverham, Thos., iv. 8.  
 Taverner, Wm., ii. 286; iv. 26; vi. 176.  
 Taxation, i. 280-283.  
 Taylor, Adam, iv. 159.  
 Taylor, Robt., ii. 267, 271, 308, 310, 311.  
 Taylor, Roger, ii. 46.  
 Taylor, Wm., vi. 167.  
 Tylour, Ralph, vi. 167.  
 Tebald, Robt., ii. 62-63.  
 Tessaunt, Wilts., seat of Lord Moleyns, ii. 91.  
 Telte, Robt., ii. 283.  
 Temperley. *See* Tymperley.  
 'Temple of Glass,' Lydgate's, i. 323; v. 135; vi. 65.  
 Tendale, —, iii. 248.  
 Tendall, John, v. 179.  
 Tendall, Mary, vi. 52.  
 Tentale, —, iv. 68.  
 Terell. *See* Tyrell.  
 Testerton, Norfolk, vi. 113; Church of, ii. 23 note 1; vi. 113.  
 Testerton, Parson of, vi. 113, 114.  
 Tewkesbury, Battle of, i. 262, 266; v. 104-105.  
 Thames River, i. 109; ii. 53; iv. 57.  
 Thanet (Tenett), Isle of, v. 189.  
 Tharston (Therston), Norfolk, iv. 258.  
 Theberton, Suffolk, iii. 263.  
 Thelverton (Thelton), Norfolk, iii. 147.  
 Themelthorpe (Thimblethorpe), v. 300.  
 Thepala (?), iii. 206.  
 Therston. *See* Tharston.  
 Thetford, Norfolk, i. 312; ii. 214, 258, 300; iii. 135, 265; iv. 33, 92, 93 (*bis*), 94, 224, 284; v. 252; vi. 45, 69, 100; Priory of, ii. 33; iii. 120.  
 Thetford, Prior of (John Vescey), v. 101.  
 Thimblethorpe. *See* Themelthorpe.  
 Thirn. *See* Thurne.  
 Thomas, —, i. 305.  
 Thompson, Thos., of Guisnes, iii. 307. *See also* Tomson.  
 Thorald, Thos., iv. 154, 238, 243, 244.  
 Thoresby, —, iv. 39.  
 Thorne, Rich., iii. 299.  
 Thornham, vi. 116.  
 Thornham, John, i. 332.  
 Thornham, Simon, iii. 80; iv. 187.  
 Thornton, —, Chamberlain of London, iii. 76.  
 Thorpe, Norfolk, ii. 268; iv. 193; vi. 87, 88.  
 Thorpe, Parson of, ii. 96.  
 Thorpe, —, iv. 289.  
 Thorpe (Thorppe), Robt., iv. 279.  
 Thorpe, Robt., of Norwich, vi. 89.  
 Thorpe, Thos., Baron, of the Exchequer, and Speaker of the House of Commons (1454), i. 127, 134-135, 136-137; ii. 296; iii. 28, 29, 44, 226, 228, 242.  
 Thorpe, Thos. iv. 279.  
 Thorpe, Friar Wm., iv. 220.  
 Thorpe Waterfield, iii. 267.  
 Thorpe Wood, i. 113; ii. 309.  
 Thorplond, vi. 56.  
 Threcher (Thressher), John, iv. 97; v. 26, 60.  
 Thurnberne, —, iii. 315.  
 Thurne (Thirn), Norfolk, v. 299.  
 Thurning (Thyrning), Norfolk, ii. 214; iv. 214, 225.  
 Thurrock, West (Westthirrok), Essex, iv. 188.  
 Thuxton, Wm., ii. 216; vi. 75, 191, 192, 195.  
 Thuxtons, Norfolk, v. 299.  
 Thwait, Griffin de, i. 1.  
 Thwait. *See also* Tweyt.  
 Thyrkbye (Tyrkbye), v. 315.  
 Thyrning. *See* Thurning.  
 Thyrston, —, v. 110, 143, 152, 181, 185.  
 Tibetot, Lord, iii. 156.  
 Tibetot, Milicent. *See* Fastolf, Milicent.  
 Tibetot, Sir Robt., iii. 147, 153.  
 Tidman, Wm., vi. 209.  
 Tiger Pursuivant, v. 297.  
 Tilly (Tyly), Normandy, ii. 7.  
 Tilney, Alan de, ii. 2.  
 Tilney, Reginald, Prior of Ixworth, iv. 73.  
 Tindale, Mary, wife of Sir Wm., iii. 52 note 2.  
 Titchwell (Tychwell), Norfolk, i. 196, 272, 273; ii. 134, 188, 199, 200, 201; iii. 65, 72, 105, 220, 263; iv. 108, 109, 159, 292; v. 6, 71, 72, 107, 136, 142, 234.  
 Tittleshale, —, iv. 296; v. 116.  
 Tittleshall, Norfolk, ii. 21.  
 Tobby, John, iv. 284.  
 Todenham. *See* Tuddenham.  
 Toke, Henry, iv. 241.  
 Tolle, Robt., ii. 283.  
 Tolman, Nich., iv. 132.  
 Tolthorpe, Norfolk, i. 284; v. 76, 77, 92, 188.  
 Toly, R., iv. 294.  
 Tolyes or Tolleys, Lands called, vi. 75, 191.  
 Tom, Master, iv. 164.  
 Tomson, T., v. 60.  
 Tonstale. *See* Tunstall.  
 Topcliffe, Yorks, vi. 128.  
 Topcroft, v. 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274; vi. 30.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Toppes, Robert, i. 338.  
 Toppis, —, ii. 247, 251.  
 Topy, John, ii. 43.  
 Toring, Rich., v. 246.  
 Tottenham (Totnam), vi. 13.  
 Totyndon, Kent, iv. 309, 311.  
 Touchet, Sir Jas., Lord Audelay, vi. 102.  
 Touques (Towk), Normandy, ii. 6.  
 Tournament at Eltham, iv. 275, 276.  
 Tournament at Smithfield, iv. 277.  
 Tovey, France, ii. 7.  
 Tovy, John, iv. 102, 103, 237, 242.  
 Tower of London. *See* London.  
 Townsend (Townsende), —, iv. 273, 305.  
 Townsende, Robt., iii. 237.  
 Townsende (Tounesende), Roger, i. 283, 292, 293, 298; iv. 152; v. 7, 64, 68, 73, 74, 75, 94, 125, 138, 153, 163, 164, 169, 202, 211, 213, 214, 223, 226, 235, 293; vi. 21, 74, 149-150, 169.  
 Towton, Battle of, i. 194, 201, 205; iii. 267, 268.  
 Tracy, Normandy, ii. 7.  
*Traunson*. A cross beam, vi. 50, 176.  
 Trayford, Sir Edward, vi. 151.  
 Treacle of Genoa, iv. 257; vi. 25.  
 Treasurers, Lord. *See* Cromwell, Ralph, Lord (1434-44); Beauchamp, John, Lord (1450-2); Worcester, John, Earl of (1452-56, and 1462-4); Wiltshire and Ormond, James, Earl of (1455, and 1458-60); Bouchier, Henry (1455-56 and 1460); Woodville, Richard, Earl Rivers (1466-69); Longstruther, Sir John (1469); Dynham, John, Lord (1486-1501).  
 Trenchemer, —, ii. 217.  
 Trent River, iv. 32.  
*Trentalles*. A trentall was thirty masses, vi. 201.  
 Tresham, —, ii. 249; iv. 274, 305.  
 Tresham, Sir Harry, v. 105.  
 Tresham, Thos., ii. 296; iii. 29.  
 Tresham, Sir Thos., v. 105.  
 Tresham, Wm., i. 80, 88.  
 Trevilian, John, ii. 296.  
 Tricarico, Thos. Brancaccio, Cardinal of, ii. 22.  
 'Trinity,' The ship, iv. 57.  
*Troilus and Cressida*, i. 323.  
 Troilus, Book of, vi. 65.  
 Trollope, Andrew, i. 181; iii. 234, 249.  
 Trollope, Sir Andrew, iii. 267, 268.  
 Troutbeke, Sir Wm., vi. 101, 187.  
 Trovy, John, vi. 162-163.  
 Trunch, Norfolk, ii. 73; iv. 10; v. 298.  
 Trunch, Church of, vi. 188.  
 Trunch, Richard de, ii. 2.  
 Trusbut, Thos., ii. 173.  
 Trussell, —, v. 32.  
 Tuddenham (Todenham), Norfolk, v. 299.  
 Tuddenham East, ii. 11; vi. 56, 75, 190, 192, 195.  
 Tuddenham (Todyham), Henry, iii. 145, 222, 227, 228.  
 Tuddenham (Tudham, or Todenham), Sir Thos., i. 42, 84, 86, 89-91, 94, 112, 164, 189, 207, 211, 338; ii. 57, 79, 87, 117, 150, 175, 177, 180, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198, 202 note 1, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214-215, 216, 217 (*bis*), 218, 225, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 233, 238, 239, 249 (*bis*), 252, 255, 259, 275-276, 307, 308; iii. 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 95, 196, 222, 225, 227, 228, 278, 292; iv. 15, 18, 20, 104, 219.  
 Tuddenham, Harry, ii. 173, 174.  
 Tudor, Edmund, Earl of Richmond, i. 135, 171, 311; ii. 285, 297; iii. 92; vi. 82.  
 Tudor, Henry. *See* Henry VII.  
 Tudor, Jasper, Earl of Pembroke, i. 135, 158, 161, 171, 192, 330; ii. 285, 298; iii. 25, 92, 198, 312; iv. 58; v. 112; vi. 81.  
 Tudor, Owen, vi. 81, 82.  
 Tuke, Rich., vi. 205.  
 Tully. *See* Cicero.  
 Tunstall, Norfolk, iii. 195.  
 Tunstall, Sir Rich., iv. 51, 59.  
 Tunstall (Tonstale), W., v. 32.  
 Tunstall, Sir Wm., iv. 59.  
 Tunstead (Tonstead), Norfolk, iv. 46, 211.  
 Turbeville (Trobylyvill), Sir John, vi. 118.  
 Turk, a little, in London, v. 69-70.  
 Turks, The, i. 128, 186.  
 Turner, Dawson, the Antiquary, i. 119.  
 'Turnerys of Lawn,' vi. 179.  
 Turve, France, ii. 6, 7.  
 Tutbury, Staffordshire, i. 171; iii. 86, 87.  
 Tuxford, Notts, i. 134; ii. 296.  
 Tweyt, Geoffrey de, i. 2.  
 Tweyt, Roger de, i. 2.  
 Twyer, —, i. 204; iii. 128.  
 Twyer, John, iii. 227, 274, 275, 282, 290, 291, 293, 296.  
 Tychewell. *See* Titchwell.  
 Tydder. *See* Tudor.  
 Tylerd, —, iii. 264.  
 Tyllly, France, ii. 7.  
 Tylyard, Robt., iii. 263.  
 Tymperley (Temperley), —, ii. 235-236, 242, 243, 273, 322, 323; iii. 309; v. 151, 172.  
 Tymperley, John, i. 276, 297.  
 Tyndale, Wm., vi. 124.  
 Tyrell, —, i. 190; iii. 226.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Tyrell, Sir Jas., i. 272; v. 105, 189.  
 Tyrell, Sir John, ii. 275; iii. 62.  
 Tyrell (Terell), Sir Thos., ii. 208, 258;  
   iv. 189; vi. 130, 187.  
 Tyrell (Terell), Sir Wm., i. 337; iv. 305;  
   v. 100.  
 Tyrlyngham, Kent, iv. 309, 310.  
 Tyrwitt, Sir Wm., vi. 187.
- Ulveston, —, Steward of the Middle  
   Temple, ii. 206.  
 Ulveston, John, ii. 193, 194.  
 Umfraville (Umphirvile), Sir Gilbert, ii. 8.  
 Unguentum album, ii. 248.  
 Uppgate, Sir Wm., Vicar of Caister, vi. 3.  
 Upton, Norfolk, Vicar of, iv. 227.  
 Upton, Thos., iii. 44, 116, 212, 232; iv.  
   102, 103, 239.  
 Urmond. *See* Ormond.  
 Urry, John, ii. 22.  
 Urswick, Chris., Archdeacon of Richmond,  
   (1494-1500), vi. 206.
- Vache, Philip, and Eliz. his wife, i. 41,  
   42; ii. 30-31.  
 Valeis. *See* Falaise.  
 Valognes (Valence), Normandy, i. 67; ii. 5.  
 Vampage, Sir Wm., vi. 102, 111, 187.  
 Vannes, Brittany, ii. 104; vi. 126.  
 Vaughan (Wagham), Sir Hugh, vi. 173.  
 Vaughan, Thos., iii. 199.  
 Vaus, Sir Wm., v. 104.  
 Vaux, Caister, Norfolk, i. 298; iv. 109,  
   289, 292; v. 77, 94; vi. 74, 190.  
 Vaux, John, Parson of Eddingthorpe, ii.  
   10, 31.  
 Vaux, Sir Nicholas, vi. 187.  
 Ve, France, ii. 6.  
 Venetian Ambassador's comments on  
   English life in time of Henry VII. i.  
   326-327.  
 Venice, Gold of, vi. 173.  
 Venor, Eliz., iv. 245.  
 Vere, Aubrey de, son of John, twelfth  
   Earl of Oxford, iii. 218.  
 Vere, John de, etc. *See* Oxford.  
 Vere, Dame Margaret, v. 176.  
 Vere (Veer), Sir Rich., ii. 144.  
 Vere (Veer), Sir Robt., iii. 269.  
 Vere, Thos., v. 94.  
 Vergeant, Master, iii. 209, 228.  
 Vergil, Polydore, i. 327-328.  
 Vergraunt, Dr., iv. 271.  
 Vermus, France, ii. 6.  
 Verneuil (Vernoile), France, i. 56; ii. 6;  
   iii. 59, 63.  
 Vernicle, a Prayer to the, vi. 66.  
 Vernoile (Vernon?), suz Seyne, i. 56;  
   ii. 6.
- Verses by a Lady, vi. 67-69.  
 Vescy, Lord, iii. 109.  
 Veuter (Veutre), Sir Rich., ii. 249.  
 Veyl, —, wife of, i. 267; v. 119.  
 Vileine Castle, France, ii. 6.  
 Villers, Johan, ii. 50.  
 Vincent (Vyncent), John, of Bentley, iii.  
   126.  
 Vincent, Sir John, iii. 72.  
 Vincent, the Plumber, v. 305.  
 Vire, Normandy, ii. 5.  
 Vive (Vicomte?), Saint Sauveur de, ii. 5.  
 Vyncent. *See* Vincent.  
 Vynollys, Burd, ii. 50.  
 Vyall, Thos., v. 82; vi. 186.
- W. C., iv. 39.  
 Wacy, John, ii. 65.  
 Wady, John, iv. 279.  
 Waghan. *See* Vaughan.  
 Wager of Law, iii. 107 note 3.  
 Waifford, ii. 325.  
 Wakefield, Battle of, i. 193, 194, 201; iii.  
   249 note 8, 266.  
 Wakeleyn, John, iv. 280.  
 Walcot (Wolcote), Norfolk, iv. 13, 70.  
 Walcots, Little Snoring, ii. 332 (*dis*), 333.  
 Walden, Thos. Netter of. *See* Netter.  
 Wales, i. 171, 174, 182; ii. 113; iii. 92,  
   234, 300, 302, 307, 312; iv. 32, 58, 96,  
   131; v. 203.  
 Waleys, John, iv. 279.  
 Waleys, Rich., iv. 279.  
 Walgrave, Lady, widow of Sir Rich., i.  
   287; v. 215, 216-218, 274.  
 Walgrave, Sir Thos., v. 24, 137.  
 Walkere, Wm., vi. 131.  
 Walle, Geoffrey, ii. 39.  
 Waller, Rich., iii. 6; iv. 292; v. 94.  
 Wallerswyke, ii. 3.  
 Walles, Southwark, v. 170.  
 Wallingford, i. 60, 277; v. 131.  
 Walsam, —, ii. 254. *See also* Walsham.  
 Walsam, Catherine, ii. 86.  
 Walsam, Joan, v. 140, 141.  
 Walsam, Rich., Sexton of Norwich Priory,  
   vi. 96.  
 Walsch, Robt., of Colby, vi. 26, 27, 31.  
 Walsh (Walysch), Thos., ii. 62, 63, 75.  
 Walsham, Norfolk, ii. 41, 63, 246, 271;  
   iii. 197.  
 Walsham, North, i. 27; ii. 33, 63; vi.  
   70.  
 Walsham, South, i. 265; iv. 73; v. 114,  
   299.  
 Walsham, —, of Chancery, iii. 196. *See*  
   *also* Walsam.  
 Walsham, Jane, iv. 85.  
 Walsham, John, iv. 70.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Walsingham, Norfolk, i. 35, 40, 91, 92, 93, 205, 207, 245, 248, 304, 313, 315; ii. 55, 76-77, 116, 145, 179, 191, 209, 210, 211, 236 (*bis*), 238, 239, 240, 242, 320, 332; iii. 65, 79, 112, 128, 206, 286, 291, 310, 314; iv. 172, 179, 224; v. 28, 31, 109, 144, 167, 168, 172, 229, 239; vi. 1, 44, 121.
- Walsingham, Bailiff of, iii. 290.
- Walsingham, Friars Minors of, ii. 67; iii. 228.
- Walsingham, Prior of, ii. 39, 200, 216, 331-332 (*bis*).
- Walsingham Way, v. 167.
- Walsyngham, Wm., ii. 62.
- Walter, Sir, ii. 64.
- Walters, Batcheler, v. 81.
- Walters, Friar, vi. 36.
- Waltham, iv. 94.
- Walthamby, Winchester, v. 111, 171.
- Walysch. *See* Walsh.
- Wangeford, Wm., ii. 81; iv. 292; v. 94.
- Wantown Gapp, ii. 60.
- Wappys, v. 61.
- Warbeck, Perkin, i. 316.
- Ware, Herts, i. 160, 165; ii. 179; iii. 32.
- Warham, iii. 45.
- Warham, Wm., Bishop of London, vi. 170.
- Warkworth (Warcoth), i. 215; iv. 60.
- Warles, John, ii. 187.
- Warns (Waryns), Henry, i. 310; v. 208, 209; vi. 15.
- Waron, Martin, ii. 53.
- Warren, Earl of (*temp.* Edw. 1.), iv. 249.
- Warwick, i. 171, 179, 250; iii. 86, 92.
- Warwick (Warwyk), —, iv. 225.
- Warwick, Ann, Countess of, i. 271, 272; v. 188-189.
- Warwick, Guy of, i. 323; vi. 65.
- Warwick, Henry de Beauchamp, Earl of (1444-5), ii. 78.
- Warwick, Rich. de Beauchamp, Earl of (1401-39), ii. 8, 20, 34-38, 78.
- Warwick, Rich. Nevill, Earl of (1449-71), 'the King-Maker,' i. 99, 135, 159, 161, 162, 163, 167, 171, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182-190, 194, 201, 215, 224, 226, 243, 244, 246-250, 257, 259, 260, 271, 277, 292, 328-329, 331, 336 (*bis*), 337-338; ii. 117, 148, 297, 298, 332 (*bis*), 333; iii. 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 44, 50, 75, 86, 87, 92, 118, 125, 127, 130, 180, 196, 199, 204, 212, 221-222, 226, 228, 234, 239, 243, 246, 266, 272, 274, 299; iv. 8, 22-23, 32, 44, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 207, 215, 304; v. 28, 35, 63, 70 (*bis*), 71, 80, 100; Secretary of, iii. 96; Apothecary of, v. 207.
- Waryn, Barth., Parson of Trunch, ii. 29.
- Waryn, John, ii. 195.
- Waryn, Piers, i. 218; iv. 137, 144.
- Waryn, Robert, iii. 69.
- Waryns. *See* Warns.
- Waserer, Agnes, vi. 209.
- Waserer, Thos., vi. 209.
- Wasnes, —, i. 82.
- Wasse, Rich., vi. 184.
- Water, Batcheler, Carmelite Friar of Norwich, v. 106, 298; vi. 77.
- Water (Waty), John, vi. 19, 57.
- Water, Thos., iv. 205.
- Waterford, i. 186.
- Waterman, Nich., ii. 172; iii. 81.
- Waterman, Wm., iv. 154, 238.
- Watford, Herts, i. 161; iii. 25.
- Waxham, Norfolk, ii. 49; iii. 212.
- Waxstonesham, Norfolk, ii. 51.
- Waynesford, —, of London, iii. 307.
- Waynflet, John, iii. 299, 300.
- Waynflete, Wm. of, Bishop of Winchester (1447-86), Lord Chancellor (1456-60), i. 43, 73, 99, 143, 153, 157, 172, 173, 196, 198, 199, 241, 258, 273, 276, 284, 294, 295, 298, 335, 336; ii. 90, 158, 190; iii. 13, 108, 110, 111, 112, 128, 165, 166, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 204, 212, 243; iv. 111, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293; v. 20, 64, 67, 71, 72, 76, 77, 81, 82, 91, 92 (*bis*), 94, 107, 116, 132, 136, 142, 146, 147, 148, 162, 170, 171, 172, 176, 183, 188, 189, 216, 234, 235, 301; vi. 13, 35, 39.
- Wayte, —, Old, v. 153.
- Wayte, Wm., i. 83, 84, 89; ii. 174-177, 205, 207-209, 210-211; iii. 210; iv. 148.
- Webster, Wat, iv. 228.
- Weche, Alice, iv. 225.
- Wechingham. *See* Witchingham.
- Wechyngham, Dan John, vi. 96.
- 'Wedyrby's matter,' ii. 49.
- Weeting, Norfolk, iv. 39.
- Weggs, iii. 263.
- Wekeys, —, iii. 134; iv. 85.
- Welle (Wells by the Sea, Norfolk?), vi. 116; Parson of, i. 116; ii. 106.
- Welles, Leo, Lord, ii. 119, 120.
- Welles, Lord, iii. 263, 267, 268, 269.
- Welles, Sir Robt., v. 70.
- Wellis, John, iii. 109, 155; iv. 33, 58; v. 25.
- Wells, Thos., ii. 106.
- Welonby, ii. 52.
- Welpdalle, Sir John, iii. 307.
- Welshmen, The, v. 107.
- Wendlyng, Abbot of, ii. 216.
- Wenlock, Sir John, Knight, Lord Wenlock (1461-71), i. 182; iii. 28, 33, 199, 312; iv. 8, 50; v. 104.
- Wenlok, R., ii. 51.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Wenstall (Wynstall), Henry, iv. 104, 239, 240, 241.
- Wensum River, i. 219.
- Wentworth, Henry, iii. 110; v. 151.
- Wentworth, John, v. 202.
- Wentworth, Lady, ii. 235.
- Wentworth (Wentforde), Sir Philip, i. 337-338; ii. 322, 323; iii. 4, 6, 19, 20, 21, 33, 34, 35, 37, 53, 76, 77, 85, 90, 102, 103, 108, 112, 114, 135, 141, 196, 199-202, 223, 239, 248, 308.
- Wenington, Robt., ii. 103-105.
- Weseter. *See* Worcester.
- Wessyll, At. *See* Entwistle.
- West, Thos., iii. 69, 70, 200; iv. 292; v. 94.
- West, Wm., iv. 279.
- West Acre, Norfolk, Prior of, ii. 215.
- Westerham, i. 126.
- Westby, Edmund, iii. 27.
- Westhawe, Dr., ii. 196.
- Westminster (Westmonasterium), i. 57 and note, 68, 93, 127, 129, 136, 147, 159, 167, 175, 176, 179, 189, 190, 244; ii. 159, 165, 166; iii. 125; v. 19; vi. 119; St. James's Hospital at, iii. 44; Star Chamber at, i. 59, 336; vi. 152; King's Mews at, iii. 44; King's Receipt at, iii. 60; King's Chequer, or Exchequer at, iii. 61, 62; King's Palace at, i. 62, 63, 80; ii. 172; v. 7; vi. 106; Sanctuary at, v. 85, 111, 112; a monk of, v. 186.
- Westminster Bars, i. 165; iii. 48.
- Westminster Bridge, iii. 228.
- Westminster Hall, i. 233; iii. 210; v. 91; vi. 152.
- Westmoreland, i. 148.
- Weston, ii. 145; vi. 61.
- Weston Baldock, Herts, vi. 80.
- Westthirrock (West Thurrock), iv. 188.
- Westvale, Geoff., v. 72.
- Westwood, Kent, iv. 309, 311.
- Wetherby. *See* Wedyrbry.
- Wetherby, Thos., ii. 49.
- Wethewell, —, ii. 331.
- Weting, vi. 65.
- Wevenhoe. *See* Wivenhoe.
- Weverston (Suffolk?), Park of, v. 5.
- Whale on coast of Norfolk, i. 314.
- Whal, Abraham, ii. 293.
- Wharles, —, ii. 219.
- Wharton (Qwharteyn), Alex., vi. 56, 58.
- Wheat, price of, iv. 9.
- Wheatacre, Norfolk, iii. 263.
- Wheler, Henry, v. 24.
- Wherwilles*, vi. 36.
- Whethill, —, v. 253, 254.
- Whetley (Wheteley), John, i. 296, 303; v. 117, 250, 282, 310, 317, 318, 319, 320-323 (*dis*); vi. 25.
- Whevenho. *See* Wivenhoe.
- Wheyth, ii. 60.
- White, —, ii. 235-236; v. 304; vi. 153.
- White, of Metfield, vi. 103.
- White, Bartholomew, ii. 278; iv. 105.
- White, John, iii. 237.
- White, Master, a servant of Cardinal Kemp, ii. 158, 160-161, 162, 170.
- White, Simon, vi. 143.
- White, Wm., ii. 226, 227, 307, 308; iii. 239; iv. 70, 105; v. 230.
- White Friars, Proctor of, at Rome, vi. 35.
- Whitewell, Thos., ii. 42.
- Whiting (Whytenge), Thos., iv. 279.
- Whittingham, Robt. *See* Wyttingham.
- Whittingham, Sir Robt., iii. 50, 51, 76, 306-307, 312; v. 104; widow of, iii. 69 (*dis*), 71.
- Whittock's Mede (Maid?), ii. 162.
- Whode, Edward of, ii. 92.
- Whymberg, Eliz., vi. 208.
- Whynberg, Robt., v. 244-245.
- Whynne, John, vi. 192.
- Whynnes, in Carleton, vi. 75.
- Whytteby, —, iv. 279.
- Wickham Market, Suffolk, iii. 141.
- Wicklewood (Wykelwode), ii. 91.
- Widville. *See* Woodville.
- Wigge, —, iii. 87.
- Wiggenhall, Norfolk, iv. 42.
- Wight, Isle of, ii. 105; vi. 160.
- Wighton, Norfolk, i. 32; ii. 12.
- Wighton-on-the-Wold, Yorks, ii. 114, 115; iii. 109.
- Wigorniensis. *See* Worcester, W.
- Wikes. *See* Wyke.
- Wilkins, John, i. 336.
- Willerby, Ralph, iii. 28.
- Willeys, John, iv. 123.
- William, iii. 144, 269.
- William, the Priest, ii. 24.
- William, nephew of Friar Brackley, iii. 221.
- William, Sir, a Canon of Hempton Abbey, vi. 113.
- Williamson, Sir Robt., Vicar of Paston, iv. 13, 23-24.
- Willingham, Suffolk, ii. 11.
- Willoughby de Broke. *See* Broke.
- Willoughby, Sir Henry, iv. 102, 187.
- Willoughby, John, ii. 44.
- Willoughby, Margaret, sister of Lord Robert, and wife of W. Oldhall, ii. 33.
- Willoughby, Maud, widow of Lord Robt., iii. 74.
- Willoughby, Rich. Welles, Lord, reported killed at Towton, iii. 267, 268, 269.
- Willoughby, Robt., Lord (1409-52), i. 337; ii. 8, 33, 120; iii. 50, 59, 73-74.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Willoughby, Sir Robt., v. 105.  
 Willoughby, Sir Wm., iv. 68.  
 Willyot, John, ii. 63.  
 Wilson, —, vi. 23.  
 Wilton, —, iii. 114.  
 Wilton, Catherine, ii. 269; vi. 178.  
 Wilton, Henry, iii. 2, 38; iv. 146.  
 Wilton, John, ii. 269, 310, 311.  
 Wiltshire, i. 76; ii. 161, 162, 179; insurrection in, ii. 162.  
 Wiltshire, Lady, ii. 188.  
 Wiltshire, Earl of, i. 154.  
 Wiltshire and Ormond, Jas. Butler, Earl of, Lord Treasurer (1455 and 1458-60); i. 134, 161, 162, 189, 199, 205, 287, 336; ii. 324, 328; iii. 25, 28, 32, 88, 138, 191, 197, 213, 234, 268, 269, 271.  
 Wiltshire, John Stafford, Earl of, v. 186.  
 Winch (Wynche), Norfolk, a seat of the Earl of Oxford, ii. 150, 164, 165, 185, 201, 205, 210, 275.  
 Winch (Wynche), —, iv. 279.  
 Winchelsea, i. 109.  
 Winchester, i. 57, 75; ii. 156, 157; v. 109, 111.  
 Winchester, Bishop of. *See* Waynflete, W.  
*Windacs.* Grappling irons for cross bows, ii. 101.  
 Windefeld, Sir John, iv. 205.  
 Windham. *See* Wyndham.  
 Windsor, i. 133, 143, 145, 172; ii. 295, 297, 320; iii. 40; iv. 246, 247; v. 28, 131, 137, 290; vi. 95, 111, 174.  
 Windsor, St. George's Chapel, iii. 154.  
 Windsor, Dean and Chapter of, vi. 27.  
 Windsor, —, vi. 129.  
 Windsor, Henry, i. 151, 152, 163, 322, 338; iii. 43-45, 87-89, 114, 131-133, 311-312.  
 Wingfield, Suffolk, v. 86; vi. 75.  
 Wingfield, —, iii. 84; v. 202; vi. 65.  
 Wingfield, Dame Annie, vi. 121.  
 Wingfield (Wyngfelde), John, iii. 102.  
 Wingfield (Wyngfelde), Sir John, iii. 259; iv. 152.  
 Wingfield (Wyngfelde), Robt., ii. 335; iv. 126.  
 Wingfield, Sir Robt., ii. 47; v. 132, 149, 246, 249.  
 Wingfield, Thos., i. 245; iii. 278, 314; v. 30, 31, 32, 50, 52, 107, 108.  
 Wingfield, Wm., v. 108.  
 Winstall. *See* Wenstall.  
 Winter (Wynter), Edmund, ii. 216; iv. 70.  
 Winter, John, iii. 156; iv. 125.  
 Winter, Walter, vi. 180.  
 Winterbourne (Wyntborne or Winter-ton), Thos., LL.D., iv. 103, 104, 188.  
 Winterton, Norfolk, i. 28; ii. 51, 65, 134, 135, 146; iv. 269, 292; v. 76, 92, 222, 283, 304, 305, 306; vi. 190, 193.  
 Winterton, Thos. *See* Winterbourne.  
 Winterton, Wm., vi. 200.  
 Wisbeach (Wisbyche), Cambs, i. 248; iii. 296.  
 Witchingham, Blanche, iii. 130.  
 Witchingham, John, vi. 96.  
 Witchingham (Wychyngham or Wechingham), Edmund, ii. 63, 199, 220, 251, 252, 266, 275-276; iii. 260-262; iv. 30, 172, 271.  
 Witchingham, Margaret, ii. 275 note 2.  
 Witchingham, Nich., ii. 275 note 2.  
 Witchingham, Norfolk, i. 330, 331; iii. 292.  
 Witham, Essex, vi. 182.  
 Witton, Norfolk, ii. 63, 70, 269, 308; iii. 46, 129, 133; vi. 4, 190.  
 Wivenhoe (Wevenhoo), ii. 144, 226.  
 Wivenhoe, Essex, seat of the Earl of Oxford, i. 140; ii. 144, 145, 152, 226, 294, 295, 302; iii. 259 (*bis*), 275.  
 Wiveton, Norfolk, vi. 199, 200.  
 Wix. *See* Wykes.  
 Woburn (Waburn), Prior of, vi. 144.  
 Wodborne, Thos., iv. 150.  
*Wode.* Wild, furious, mad, iii. 39.  
 Wode. *See* Wood.  
 Wodehouse, Sir Edw., v. 105.  
 Wodehouse, Harry, ii. 173, 174, 183; v. 239.  
 Wodehouse (Wodows), John, ii. 173; iv. 84, 256.  
 Wodesyde, iii. 264.  
 Wodhalle Manor, Pagrave, ii. 31.  
 Wodhows, —, ii. 273; v. 89.  
 Wodhowse, Mr., v. 321.  
 Wodlark, Robt., provost of St. Mary's College, Cambridge, iv. 87.  
 Wodows. *See* Wodehouse.  
 Wodvyle (Woodville).  
 Wolcote, iv. 125.  
 Wollysby, —, ii. 331.  
 Wolman, (alias Harple), Ralph, Parson of Cressingham, ii. 31.  
 Wolston, vi. 185.  
 Wolterton, Norfolk, vi. 208.  
 Wolton, Sir Thos. of, vi. 102, 187.  
 Wolverton, Kent, iv. 309.  
 Wolvesby, Thos., iv. 224.  
 Wonges, The, v. 167.  
 Wood (Wode), John, ii. 215; iii. 103; v. 154.  
 Wood, Robt. of, ii. 215.  
 Wood, W., v. 147, 152, 181, 185.  
 Wood, Dalling, vi. 208.  
 Woodhall (Woodhouse, etc.). *See* Wodhall, Wodhows, etc.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- Woodhall, Norfolk, vi. 96.  
 Woodmill (Wodemyll) in Bacton, iv. 80; v. 298.  
 Wood Norton, Church of St. Peter, vi. 206.  
 Wood Rising (Woderysyng), v. 228.  
 Woodstock, i. 116.  
 Woodville, Sir Anthony, Lord Scales (1461-9), Earl Rivers (1469-83), i. 184, 225, 227, 229, 238, 239, 245, 263, 268, 299, 322, 329; iii. 203, 204, 267, 268, 269; iv. 60, 106, 168, 257, 275, 279, 298; v. 16, 17, 18-19 (*bis*), 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 106, 110, 116, 117, 128, 131, 157, 188, 203, 258; vi. 55, 56; reported killed at Towton, iii. 267, 268, 269.  
 Woodville (Wydwel), Edmund, iv. 12.  
 Woodville, Sir Edward (called Lord Woodville), vi. 81, 111.  
 Woodville, Elizabeth, Queen of Edward iv., i. 224, 243, 248, 266, 340; ii. 47 note 2; v. 14, 24, 28, 30, 34, 61, 85, 112, 135, 137, 179, 181, 310; vi. 42.  
 Woodville, Sir John, i. 245, 250; iv. 275; v. 30, 31, 32.  
 Woodville, Lionel, brother of the Queen, i. 320; vi. 12.  
 Woodville, Margaret, sister to the Queen, i. 312; iv. 217.  
 Woodville, Sir Richard, created Baron Rivers 1448; Earl Rivers 1466, lord Treasurer (1466-9); beheaded 1469, i. 184-185, 224, 245, 250, 337, 340; ii. 47, 150; iii. 203, 204; iv. 189, 305; v. 19 (*bis*), 24, 30, 31, 32.  
 Wool, price of, iv. 172.  
 Woolterton, vi. 208.  
 Worcester, i. 81, 180.  
 Worcester (Wyrcestre or Wysseter, otherwise called Botoner), Wm., i. 52, 76, 151-153, 163, 184, 185, 197, 198, 216, 234, 236, 241, 262, 286, 338-339; ii. 145, 188, 192, 193, 320-322, 323-325, 331, 333-334, 335; iii. 16, 32, 35, 41-42, 43, 50, 51-52, 53 (*bis*), 54, 60, 66-67 (*bis*), 68-69, 71-72, 76, 96 (Wigorniensis); iii. 104-106, 107, 109, 114, 115-116, 116-118, 125, 126 (*bis*), 131-132, 133-134, 135, 136, 145, 165, 166, 191, 192, 198, 203, 205-207, 212, 213, 214, 217, 229, 230, 253, 254, 305; iv. 2, 12, 27, 32, 50, 52, 87, 89, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 128-129, 134, 155, 181-185, 189, 232, 233, 235, 239, 241, 244, 255 (*bis*), 274, 280-281, 284-286, 293-295, 303; v. 67, 71, 72, 92, 103, 152, 156, 170, 176, 313-315, 322; vi. 61-64, 66.  
 Worcester, Margaret, wife of, iii. 203, 207; vi. 61, 92, 64.  
 Worcester, Wm., father of preceding, i. 152.  
 Worcester, John Tiptoft, Earl of (Lord Treasurer in 1452-56, and 1462-64), i. 136, 158, 336; ii. 188; iii. 118, 201, 202; iv. 37-38, 43, 45, 47, 60, 256; v. 85.  
 Wormegay (Wyrmegay), —, iii. 84, 210. *See also* Wremmegay.  
 Worsop, —, iii. 102.  
 Worsted, Norfolk, i. 229, 307; iv. 188 note 2; v. 109; vi. 43; Curate of, iii. 97.  
 Worsted, Wm., ii. 26.  
 Worsted manufacture, v. 109.  
 Worsted, fine as silk, iv. 188, 195.  
 Worsted, Merchant of, v. 109.  
 Worsteler, Greg, iv. 228.  
 Wortes (otherwise called Paston), John, i. 33; ii. 21-26, 27-28, 29.  
 Wotton, Wm., ii. 64, 138.  
 Wrantham, Wm., v. 306.  
 Wremmegay's wife, iv. 43.  
 Wrene, Adam, iv. 150, 151.  
 Wrenham, iii. 217.  
 Wrentham, ii. 9.  
 Wright, John, vi. 186.  
 Wright, Rich., ii. 216; iii. 298.  
 Wrightes of Smalbergh, place called, iii. 195.  
 Writell, Essex, i. 171; iii. 86, 92.  
 Writing, cost of, v. 2-3, 4.  
 Wittill, Master, i. 252; v. 40, 41, 46, 47, 50-52 (*bis*), 53, 57, 58.  
 Wrothe, —, iv. 83.  
 Wrottisle, Walter, v. 111.  
 Wroughton, Sir Christopher, vi. 187.  
 Wroxham, Norfolk, iii. 7; iv. 284.  
 Wryte, Roger, ii. 271.  
 Wulff, Robt., vi. 16.  
 Wulstan, ancestor of Paston Family, iv. 249.  
 Wyat, Sir Thos., i. 26.  
 Wyatt (Wyott), Harry, vi. 112.  
*Wychsawe*. Vouchsafe, iv. 223.  
 Wychyngham. *See* Witchingham.  
 Wycombe, i. 172.  
 Wydevile. *See* Woodville.  
 Wydwell, —, Bailiff of Yarmouth, iv. 47, 70.  
*Wyfeles*. Battle axes, ii. 112.  
 Wyghte, Robt., (alias Farbuschour), ii. 187, 188.  
 Wyghtton, Edmund, ii. 215.  
 Wyke (Wykes or Wekis), John, Usher of the King's (Edward iv.) Chamber, i. 217-218, 221, 225, 226, 229; iii. 304; iv. 36-37, 39, 127-128, 168-169, 216-217; v. 98, 128.



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## THE PASTON LETTERS

- Wykes (Wix), Wm. and John, servants of the Pastons, iv. 71, 136, 142, 143, 144, 155, 160, 161, 162, 165, 191-192, 202, 203, 221-222, 282; v. 67, 97, 109, 231; vi. 181-182.
- Wylles, —, ii. 282.
- Wylleys, v. 117.
- Wylly, Robt., iv. 70, 102, 104.
- Wylton's wife, ii. 91.
- Wymond, John, vi. 30.
- Wymondham. *See* Wyndham.
- Wyndham (Wyndham), Norfolk, iii. 80; v. 152, 263; vi. 30, 75, 192, 195.
- Wyndham, Abbot of, v. 230.
- Wynch. *See* Winch.
- Wyndham, —, vi. 186.
- Wyndham (Wymondham), John, of Felbrigg, i. 338; ii. 88, 96, 175, 177, 188, 192, 202, 210, 218, 223, 234, 249, 251, 252, 288, 289, 308; iii. 12, 133 (*bis*), 196, 197, 222, 227, 228, 248, 281, 286, 309; iv. 95, 209-210, 215; v. 74, 146, 177.
- Wyndham, Sir John, vi. 102, 187.
- Wynds. An engine for raising stones, v. 66.
- Wyngheld. *See* Wingfield.
- Wynne, John, vi. 69.
- Wynsalaw (?) The, de Swysto, ii. 22.
- Wynstall. *See* Wenstall.
- Wynston, —, ii. 188.
- Wyntbourne. *See* Winterbourne.
- Wynter. *See* Winter.
- Wynterton. *See* Winterton.
- Wyoth, Rich., ii. 30-31.
- Wyrcestre. *See* Worcester.
- Wyrmegay. *See* Wormegay.
- Wysman, —, v. 128, 321, 323; vi. 100.
- Wysseter. *See* Worcester.
- Wytherley, John, iv. 144.
- Wythom, Hugh, ii. 118.
- Wyttyngham, —, iii. 234.
- Yarmouth (Jernemouth), Much or Great Yarmouth, i. 27, 118, 202, 213, 287, 298, 314, 316; ii. 9, 29, 39, 97, 136, 176, 312; iii. 12, 100, 117, 128, 145, 148, 162, 164, 266, 283; iv. 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46 (*bis*), 47, 48, 70, 102, 103, 134, 136, 230, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 268, 269, 284, 286, 292; v. 49, 55, 150, 154, 155, 156, 190, 252, 304; vi. 21, 69, 91, 139, 147, 153, 155, 183.
- Yarmouth, Bailiffs of, ii. 188; iv. 37, 246-247; vi. 138-139, 153-154 (*bis*).
- Yarmouth, Friars of, ii. 67; iii. 152; vi. 49.
- Yarmouth, White Friars or Carmelites, ii. 30; v. 72.
- Yarmouth, Parish Church of, iii. 152-153, 154.
- Yarmouth, John, Parson of (?), ii. 23 note 1.
- Yarmouth, Wm. Bokenham, Prior of, iii. 162.
- Yarmouth, Priory of the Parish Church, iii. 152.
- Yarmouth, Rich., Monk of, vi. 189.
- Yarmouth, Little, or South Town, iv. 284; vi. 49.
- Yarmouth, Little, Austeners (Austin Friars) of, iv. 123, 239, 244.
- Yarmouth, Earl of, ii. 92.
- Yarmouth, Sir Robert Paston, Viscount, afterwards Earl of, i. 25, 27.
- Yarmouth, Wm. Paston, second Earl of, i. 27-28.
- Yates, John, ii. 157, 218.
- Yatys, —, iv. 223.
- Yaxham (Yeaxham), Norfolk, v. 300.
- Yaxley, John, vi. 169.
- Yelverton, Anne. *See* Paston, Anne.
- Yelverton, Eleanor, daughter of Wm., iii. 210 note 1.
- Yelverton, John, vi. 43.
- Yelverton, John, junior, iii. 227.
- Yelverton, Wm., afterwards Sir Wm., Justice of the King's Bench (1444-70), i. 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 153 note, 196, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 218, 221, 224, 225, 230, 234, 236, 242, 243, 244, 245, 251, 258, 295, 297, 298; ii. 69, 76-77, 94, 145, 168, 174, 176, 177, 181, 182, 183, 186, 188, 189-190 (*bis*), 191, 193, 196, 201, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 222, 223, 225, 226, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 252, 253, 288; iii. 10, 11, 16, 17, 45, 47 (*bis*), 48, 69, 78, 84, 85, 92, 96, 110, 120, 139, 140, 142, 144, 165, 166, 197, 209-212, 225, 227, 229, 232, 248, 263, 276, 308-309, 310; iv. 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 36, 51, 56, 60, 68, 71, 77, 91, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 114, 126, 134, 135, 148-149, 161, 162, 169, 171, 179, 181 (*bis*), 198, 199, 208, 236-245, 256, 257, 265, 266, 268, 273, 274, 284-286, 292, 302, 303, 305; v. 5, 10, 11, 16, 22, 64, 70, 71, 72 (*bis*), 91, 92, 94, 128, 129, 143, 176, 242; vi. 19, 75; wife of, iii. 209, 211.
- Yelverton, Wm., son of the Judge, iii. 210; v. 10, 90. (The person mentioned in some of these references may be the Justice's grandson.)
- Yelverton, Wm., grandson of the Judge, i. 226, 284-285; v. 199, 288, 310;



Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-01769-5 - The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422-1509, Volume 6

Edited by James Gairdner

Index

[More information](#)

## GENERAL INDEX

- vi. 51, 115, 136, 143; servant of, vi. 115.
- Yemmys, Wm., ii. 60.
- Yenneys, Rich., ii. 211.
- Yernessey. *See* Jersey.
- Yllynworthe. *See* Illingworth.
- Ymay, Agnes, ii. 53.
- Yng, Master, iii. 72.
- Yngloos. *See* Inglos.
- Yngylthorp. *See* Ingoldesthorp.
- Yon, —, iii. 74.
- Yong, John, iii. 173, 249.
- Yonge, Thos., i. 88, 111; ii. 176; iii. 70.
- Yonge, Wm., iv. 228.
- York, i. 131, 193, 194; ii. 321; iii. 267, 269, 271, 275; iv. 101; v. 48, 49, 62, 71, 82; vi. 121, 134.
- York, Archbishops of, i. 336. *See also* Nevill, George (1465-76); Rotherham, Thos. (1480-1500); Booth, Wm. (1452-64).
- York, Dan Robt. of, ii. 20.
- York, John, i. 298.
- York, Duchess of. *See* Mowbray, Anne.
- York, Cecily, Duchess of, wife of Duke Richard, iii. 93, 110, 198, 203, 233, 266; iv. 83; v. 236.
- York, James, Duke of, i. 27.
- York, Richard, Duke of, father of Edward iv., i. 44, 47, 50, 51, 68, 70, 78-88, 96-108, 115, 116, 120, 132, 133, 134-138, 140, 145-150, 157-163, 164, 165, 166-175, 176, 177, 178, 179-180, 182, 186, 187, 189, 190-193, 194, 206, 335-336, 336-337; ii. 50, 174, 175, 176, 177 (*bis*), 178, 180 (*bis*), 184 (*bis*), 186, 200, 206, 280-281, 296, 297, 298, 321, 324, 329, 331-332; iii. 2, 4, 25-29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 44, 50, 75, 81, 86, 92, 108, 125, 199, 203, 226, 233, 239, 244; iv. 233; Memorial to Henry vi. before the Battle of St. Albans, iii. 23-24; at the Battle, iii. 2 5-29, 30, 31; attainted with his adherents, iii. 198-199; Claim to the Crown in Parliament, iii. 239.
- York, Richard, Duke of, son of Edward iv., v. 250, 310; vi. 24.
- York, Henry, Duke of, afterwards Henry VIII., i. 26, 270, 316, 329; vi. 151, 152.
- York, Robt., Prior of Bromholm, ii. 34.
- Yorkshire, i. 148.
- Yorkists, iii. 213.
- Yotton (Yetton), Dr. John, v. 14, 16, 309-310, 314.
- Young. *See* Yonge and Yong.
- Yoxhale, Robt., iv. 178.
- 'Ypotis,' the Child, Book about, vi. 66.
- Ypswell. *See* Ippyswell.
- Yve, John, iii. 286.
- Zealand, vi. 141.
- Zealand, Ships of, vi. 141.
- Zealand Cloth, iii. 180.
- Zelverton. *See* Velverton.
- Zouche, John, Lord, of Harringworth, v. 184.
- Zouche, Wm., iii. 28.

THE END